

Schedule 1—Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Note: See sections 5 and 6.

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
751	BACILLUS COAGULANS	A	<p>Only to be used in a medicine where Pathway International Pty Ltd (Client ID 23355), who applied to have the ingredient included in this Determination, is the sponsor of the medicine or has given written authorisation to the sponsor of a medicine to include the ingredient in the medicine. This paragraph ceases to be a requirement for this ingredient after 2 September 2021.</p> <p>Only permitted for use in medicines:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - limited to oral routes of administration; and - when the strain of Bacillus coagulans is confirmed to be Microbial Type Culture Collection (MTCC) accession number 5260. <p>The strain of Bacillus coagulans must be declared on the label.</p> <p>The maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine must not provide more than 6 billion CFU of Bacillus coagulans.</p> <p>The following warning statements are required on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD2) 'Not suitable for children'. - (BACCOAG) 'Bacillus coagulans may affect the way some medicines work,

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			including immunosuppressants. Consult your health professional before taking with other medicines (or words to that effect).'
752	BACKHOUSIA CITRIODORA	A, E, H	The herbal substance must be derived from leaf oil only. Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 10g/kg or 10g/L or 1%. The medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label: - (IRRIT) 'If irritation develops - discontinue use' - (CHILD3) 'Use in children under 12 years is not recommended' - (PREGNT) 'Not recommended for use by pregnant and lactating women' (or words to that effect).
753	BACOPA MONNIERI	A, H	
754	BALLOTA NIGRA	A, H	
755	BALM OF GILEAD BUD DRY	A, H	
756	BALM OF GILEAD BUD POWDER	A, H	
757	BALSAM COPAIBA	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
758	BAMBUSA BREVIFLORA	A, E, H	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
759	BAMBUSA TEXTILIS	A, H	
760	BANANA	E	
761	BANANA DISTILLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
762	BAPTISIA CONFUSA	A, H	
763	BAPTISIA TINCTORIA	A, H	
764	BARBAREA VULGARIS	A, H	
765	BARIUM CARBONATE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
766	BARIUM CHLORIDE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
767	BARIUM SULFATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
768	BARLEY	E	Gluten is a mandatory component of Barley when the route of administration is other than topical and mucosal.
769	BARLEY BRAN	E	Gluten is a mandatory component of Barley bran when the route of administration is other than topical and mucosal.
770	BARLEY GERM	E	Gluten is a mandatory component of Barley germ when the route of administration is other than topical and mucosal.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
771	BARLEY LEAF	E	
772	BASIC BUTYLATED METHACRYLATE COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in oral medicines.
773	BASIC FUCHSIN	E	Only for use as a colour ingredient in topical medicines for dermal application.
774	BASIC RED 1	E	Only for use as a colour in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.1%.
775	BASIC VIOLET 11:1	E	Only for use as a colour in topical medicines for dermal application and not intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.1%.
776	BASIL OIL COMOROS	A, E, H	Methyl chavicol is a mandatory component of Basil oil Comoros. When the concentration of Methyl chavicol in the medicine is more than 5%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25mL. When the concentration of Methyl chavicol in the medicine is more than 5% and the nominal capacity of the container is 25mL or less, a restricted flow insert must fitted on the container, and the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect).
777	BASIL OIL EUROPEAN	A, E, H	Methyl chavicol is a mandatory component of Basil oil European. When the concentration of Methyl chavicol in the medicine is more than 5%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25mL. When the concentration of Methyl chavicol in the medicine is more than 5% and the nominal capacity of the container is 25mL or less, a restricted flow insert must fitted on the container, and the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect).
778	BASSIA SCOPARIA	A, H	
779	BATYL ALCOHOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
780	BAY LEAF	E	
781	BAY OIL	A, E, H	When the concentration of Bay oil in the medicine is more than 25%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 mL. When the concentration of Bay oil in the medicine is more than 25% and the nominal capacity

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>of the container is no more than 15 mL, there must be a restricted flow insert fitted on the container.</p> <p>When the concentration of Bay oil in the medicine is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 mL, a child resistant closure and restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container.</p> <p>The medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or word to that effect) - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'
782	BEESWAX ABSOLUTE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
783	BEET RED	E	<p>Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines limited to topical and oral routes of administration.</p>
784	BEETROOT	E, H	
785	BEGONIA FIMBRISTIPULA	A, H	
786	BEHENETH-10	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye.</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1.5%.</p> <p>Residual levels of ethylene oxide are to be kept below the level of detection.</p>
787	BEHENIC ACID	E	When for oral ingestion, the maximum recommended daily dose must not provide more than 383.5 milligrams of behenic acid.
788	BEHENOXY DIMETHICONE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
789	BEHENOYL STEARIC ACID	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2.4%.</p>
790	BEHENYL ALCOHOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
791	BELLADONNA HERB DRY	A, H	<p>Alkaloids calculated as hyoscyamine and atropine are mandatory components of Belladonna herb dry.</p> <p>The concentration of alkaloids calculated as hyoscyamine in the medicine and must be no more than 300 micrograms/Kg or 300 micrograms/L or 0.00003%.</p> <p>The concentration of atropine in the medicine must be no more than 100 micrograms/kg</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			or 100 micrograms/L or 0.00001%.
792	BELLADONNA HERB POWDER	A, H	Alkaloids calculated as hyoscyamine and atropine are mandatory components of Belladonna herb powder. The concentration of alkaloids calculated as hyoscyamine in the medicine must be no more than 300 micrograms/Kg or 300 micrograms/L or 0.00003%. The concentration of atropine in the medicine must be no more than 100 micrograms/kg or 100 micrograms/L or 0.00001%.
793	BELLADONNA HERB PREPARED	A, H	Alkaloids calculated as hyoscyamine and atropine are mandatory components of Belladonna herb prepared and must be declared in the application. The concentration of alkaloids calculated as hyoscyamine from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 300 micrograms/Kg or 300 micrograms/L or 0.00003%. The concentration of atropine from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 100 micrograms/kg or 100 micrograms/L or 0.00001%.
794	BELLIS PERENNIS	A, H	
795	BEMOTRIZINOL	A	Only for use as an active ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>medicine must not be more than 10%.</p> <p>When used in primary sunscreen products, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to this effect); and - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing - hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun' (or words to this effect).
796	BENINCASA HISPIDA	A, E, H	
797	BENTONITE	E	
798	BENZALDEHYDE	E	
799	BENZALDEHYDE GLYCERYL ACETAL	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
800	BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and nasal sprays.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
801	BENZETHONIUM CHLORIDE	E	<p>Only for use as a preservative in topical medicines for dermal application.</p>
802	BENZOIC ACID	E, H	<p>Medicines containing benzoates require the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (TBNZO8) 'Contains

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			benzoates' (or words to this effect)' if the medicine contains two or more benzoate sources or 'Contains [insert the approved name of benzoate used] (or words to this effect)' if product contains one benzoate source.
803	BENZOIN	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
804	BENZOIN SIAM	A, E, H	
805	BENZOIN SUMATRA	A, E, H	
806	BENZOPHENONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
807	BENZOTHIAZOLE	E	Benzothiazole must only be included in medicines when in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance proprietary excipient formulation. The total concentration of the fragrance proprietary excipient formulation containing benzothiazole must not be more than 1% of the total medicine.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
808	BENZYL ACETATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
809	BENZYL ACETONE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.</p> <p>If used as a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.</p>
810	BENZYL ALCOHOL	A, E	<p>When used as an active ingredient:</p> <p>a) permitted for use only in medicated throat lozenges; and</p> <p>b) when the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides more than 300mg, the following warning statement must be included on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (PREGNT) ‘Not recommended for use by pregnant and lactating women’ (or words to that effect).</p>
811	BENZYL BENZOATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.</p> <p>Medicines containing benzoates require the warning statement:</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			- (TBNZO8) 'Contains benzoates' (or words to this effect) if the medicine contains two or more benzoate sources or 'Contains [insert the approved name of benzoate used]' (or words to this effect) if product contains one benzoate source.
812	BENZYL BUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
813	BENZYL CINNAMATE	E	Only for use in: (a) topical medicines for dermal application when the concentration of benzyl cinnamate in the medicine is not greater than 0.15%; or (b) medicines in combination with other permitted ingredients as a constituent of a flavour proprietary excipient formulation when the total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in the medicine is not more than 5%. Not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.
814	BENZYL DIMETHYL CARBINYL-N-BUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
815	BENZYL FORMATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
816	BENZYL ISOAMYL ETHER	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
817	BENZYL ISOBUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
818	BENZYL ISOVALERATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
819	BENZYL LAURATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.</p>
820	BENZYL PHENYLACETATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
821	BENZYL PROPIONATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
822	BENZYL SALICYLATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
823	BENZYL TIGLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as part of a flavour proprietary excipient formulation. The total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
824	BENZYLIDENE ACETONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
825	BENZYLIDENE CAMPHOR SULFONIC ACID	A	Only for use as an active ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 6% (as acid). When used in primary sunscreen products, the following warning statements are required on the label: - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			to this effect); and - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing - hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun' (or words to this effect).
826	BERBERIS AQUIFOLIUM	A, H	
827	BERBERIS ARISTATA	A	Only for use in oral medicines. The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (PREGNT) 'Not recommended for use by pregnant and lactating women' (or words to that effect).
828	BERBERIS VULGARIS	A, E, H	
829	BERGAMOT OIL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour, the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance, the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%. The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight.' (or words to that effect)
830	BERGAMOT OIL BERGAPTEN-FREE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
831	BERGAMOT OIL COLDPRESSED	A, E, H	When for internal use oxedrine is a mandatory component of bergamot oil coldpressed. The maximum recommended daily dose must provide no more than 30 milligrams of oxedrine. The warning statement (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight' (or words to that effect) must be included on the medicine label unless the medicine is: a) for internal use; or b) in preparations containing 0.4 per cent or less of bergamot oil coldpressed; or c) for use in soaps or bath or shower gels that are washed off the skin.
832	BERGAMOT OIL TERPENELESS	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
833	BERTHOLLETIA EXCELSA	A, E, H	
834	BETA RAPA	A, E, H	
835	BETA VULGARIS	A, E, H	
836	BETA,4-DIMETHYLCYCLOHEX-3-ENE-1-PROPAN-1-AL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
837	BETA-CARYOPHYLLENE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
838	BETA-CARYOPHYLLENE ALCOHOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as part of a flavour proprietary excipient formulation. The total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
839	BETA-DAMASCENONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
840	BETA-DAMASCONONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
841	BETA-HOMO CYCLOCITRAL	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
842	BETA-HYDROXY-BETA-METHYLBUTYRIC ACID	A	
843	BETA-IONONE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
844	BETA-IONONE EPOXIDE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as part of a flavour proprietary excipient formulation.</p> <p>The total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
845	BETA-ISO-METHYL IONONE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
846	BETA-METHYL NAPHTHYL KETONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
847	BETA-N-METHYL IONONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
848	BETA-NAPHTHOL ETHYLETHER	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
849	BETA-NAPHTHOL METHYL ETHER	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
850	BETA-NAPHTHYL ANTHRANILATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as part of a flavour proprietary excipient formulation. The total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
851	BETA-NAPHTHYL ISOBUTYL ETHER	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
852	BETA-PINENE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
853	BETA-TOCOPHEROL	E	
854	BETACAROTENE	A, E	When Vitamin A is declared as an equivalent of Betacarotene and the medicine is for oral or sublingual use in adults the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (VITA3) 'The recommended daily amount of vitamin A from all sources is 700 micrograms retinol equivalents for women and 900 micrograms retinol equivalents for men.'
855	BETADEX	E	
856	BETAGLUCAN	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.01%.
857	BETAINE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
858	BETAINE HYDROCHLORIDE	E	
859	BETULA LENTA	A, H	Methyl salicylate is a mandatory component of Betula lenta. Not to be included in medicines for use in the eye or on damaged skin. When used internally, the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine must not be more than 0.001%. When the concentration of

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>methyl salicylate in a liquid preparation is more than 5% and the dosage form is other than spray, the medicine requires child resistant packaging.</p> <p>When the concentration of methyl salicylate in a liquid preparation is more than 5% and the dosage form is spray, the medicine does not require child resistant packaging if:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the delivery device is engaged into the container in such a way that prevents it from being readily removed; - direct suction through the delivery device results in delivery of no more than one dosage unit; and - actuation of the spray device is ergonomically difficult for young children to accomplish. <p>The following warning statement is required on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (METSAL) 'Contains methyl salicylate' (or words to that effect). <p>When for use in topical medicines for dermal application:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i) the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine must not be more than 25%; ii) the following warning statements are required on the medicine label: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (PREGNT2) 'Do not use if pregnant or likely to become pregnant' (or words to that effect); - (CHILD4) 'Do not use [this product/insert name of product] in children 6 years of age or

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>less';</p> <p>- (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight.' (or words to that effect);</p> <p>- (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to that effect);</p> <p>iii) if the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine is greater than 1%, the following warning statement is required on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (IRRIT) 'If irritation develops, discontinue use'.</p>
860	BETULA NIGRA	A, H	<p>Cresol, eugenol and methyl salicylate are mandatory components of Betula nigra.</p> <p>For external use only when the total concentration of cresols, xyenols and other phenol homologues in the medicine is greater than 3%.</p> <p>When for internal use, the concentration of eugenol in the medicine must not exceed 0.06%.</p> <p>When the concentration of eugenol in the medicine is more than 25%:</p> <p>a) the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 mL;</p> <p>b) the medicine must be fitted with a restricted flow insert;</p> <p>c) when the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 mL, the medicine must be fitted with a child resistant closure; and</p> <p>d) the medicine requires the following warning statements</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
 medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. <p>Not to be included in medicines for use in the eye or on damaged skin.</p> <p>When used internally, the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine must not be more than 0.001%.</p> <p>When the concentration of methyl salicylate in a liquid preparation is more than 5% and the dosage form is other than spray, the medicine requires child resistant packaging.</p> <p>When the concentration of methyl salicylate in a liquid preparation is more than 5% and the dosage form is spray, the medicine does not require child resistant packaging if:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the delivery device is engaged into the container in such a way that prevents it from being readily removed; - direct suction through the delivery device results in delivery of no more than one dosage unit; and - actuation of the spray device is ergonomically difficult for young children to accomplish. <p>The following warning statement is required on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (METSAL) 'Contains methyl salicylate' (or words to that effect). <p>When for use in topical medicines for dermal application:</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>i) the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine must not be more than 25%;</p> <p>ii) the following warning statements are required on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (PREGNT2) 'Do not use if pregnant or likely to become pregnant' (or words to that effect); - (CHILD4) 'Do not use [this product/insert name of product] in children 6 years of age or less'; - (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight.' (or words to that effect); - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to that effect); <p>iii) if the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine is greater than 1%, the following warning statement is required on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (IRRIT) 'If irritation develops, discontinue use'.
861	BETULA PENDULA	A, E, H	<p>Methyl salicylate is a mandatory component of Betula pendula.</p> <p>Not to be included in medicines for use in the eye or on damaged skin.</p> <p>When used internally, the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine must not be more than 0.001%.</p> <p>When the concentration of methyl salicylate in a liquid preparation is more than 5% and the dosage form is other</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>than spray, the medicine requires child resistant packaging.</p> <p>When the concentration of methyl salicylate in a liquid preparation is more than 5% and the dosage form is spray, the medicine does not require child resistant packaging if:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the delivery device is engaged into the container in such a way that prevents it from being readily removed; - direct suction through the delivery device results in delivery of no more than one dosage unit; and - actuation of the spray device is ergonomically difficult for young children to accomplish. <p>The following warning statement is required on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (METSAL) 'Contains methyl salicylate' (or words to that effect). <p>When for use in topical medicines for dermal application:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i) the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine must not be more than 25% ii) the following warning statements are required on the medicine label: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (PREGNT2) 'Do not use if pregnant or likely to become pregnant' (or words to that effect); - (CHILD4) 'Do not use [this product/insert name of product] in children 6 years of age or less'; - (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			sunlight.' (or words to that effect); - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to that effect); iii) if the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine is greater than 1%, the following warning statement is required on the medicine label: - (IRRIT) 'If irritation develops, discontinue use'.
862	BETULA PUBESCENS	A, E, H	
863	BICYCLO(2.2.1)HEPT-5-ENE-2-CARBOXYLIC ACID, 3-(1-METHYLETHYL)-, ETHYL ESTER, (1R,2R,3R,4S)-REL-	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
864	BICYCLO(2.2.2)OCT-5-ENE-2-CARBOXALDEHYDE, 6-METHYL-8-(1-METHYLETHYL)-	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
865	BIFIDOBACTERIUM ADOLESCENTIS	A	
866	BIFIDOBACTERIUM ANIMALIS	A	
867	BIFIDOBACTERIUM ANIMALIS SSP ANIMALIS	A	
868	BIFIDOBACTERIUM ANIMALIS SSP LACTIS	A	
869	BIFIDOBACTERIUM BIFIDUM	A	
870	BIFIDOBACTERIUM BREVE	A	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
871	BIFIDOBACTERIUM INFANTIS	A	
872	BIFIDOBACTERIUM LACTIS	A	
873	BIFIDOBACTERIUM LONGUM	A	
874	BILBERRY	E	
875	BIOSACCHARIDE GUM-1	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.
876	BIOTA ORIENTALIS	A, H	
877	BIOTIN	A, E	
878	BIRCH LEAF DRY	A, E, H	Methyl salicylate is a mandatory component of birch leaf dry. Not to be included in medicines for use in the eye or on damaged skin. When used internally, the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine must not be more than 0.001%. When the concentration of methyl salicylate in a liquid preparation is more than 5% and the dosage form is other than spray, the medicine requires child resistant packaging. When the concentration of methyl salicylate in a liquid preparation is more than 5% and the dosage form is spray, the medicine does not require child resistant packaging if: - the delivery device is engaged into the container in such a way that prevents it from being readily removed; - direct suction through the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>delivery device results in delivery of no more than one dosage unit; and</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - actuation of the spray device is ergonomically difficult for young children to accomplish. <p>The following warning statement is required on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (METSAL) 'Contains methyl salicylate' (or words to that effect). <p>When for use in topical medicines for dermal application:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i) the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine must not be more than 25% ii) the following warning statements are required on the medicine label: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (PREGNT2) 'Do not use if pregnant or likely to become pregnant' (or words to that effect); - (CHILD4) 'Do not use [this product/insert name of product] in children 6 years of age or less'; - (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight.' (or words to that effect); - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to that effect); iii) if the concentration of methyl salicylate in the medicine is greater than 1%, the following warning statement is required on the medicine label: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (IRRIT) 'If irritation develops, discontinue use'.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
879	BIRCH TAR OIL RECTIFIED	A, E, H	Cresol is a mandatory component of birch tar oil rectified. For external use only when the total concentration of cresols, xyenols and other phenol homologues in the medicine is greater than 3%.
880	BIS-BUTYLDIMETICONE POLYGLYCERYL-3	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1.5%.
881	BIS-DIGLYCERYL POLYACYLADIPATE-2	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
882	BIS-ETHYLHEXYL HYDROXYDIMETHOXY BENZYL MALONATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 4%.
883	BIS-MACROGOL 900 METHYL ETHER DIMETHYL SILANE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2.5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
884	BIS-PEG-12 DIMETHICONE BEESWAX	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.2%.
885	BIS-STEARYL DIMETICONE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 2.30%.
886	BIS-STEARYL ETHYLENEDIAMINE/NEOPENTYL GLYCOL/STEARYL HYDROGENATED DIMER DILINOLEATE COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 7%.
887	BISABOLENE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
888	BISABOLOL	E	If used as an excipient, the medicine is only for use in topical medicines for dermal

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
 medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements application.
889	BITTER ALMOND OIL	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>The absence of amygdalin in the medicine must be declared.</p>
890	BITTERN	A, E, H	<p>Only to be used in a medicine where WA Salt Koolyanobbing Pty Ltd- Australia (Client ID 69736), who applied to have the ingredient included in this Determination, is the sponsor of the medicine or has given written authorisation to the sponsor of a medicine to include the ingredient in the medicine. This paragraph ceases to be a requirement for this ingredient after 8 June 2022.</p> <p>Magnesium is a mandatory component of bittern.</p> <p>Only permitted for use in:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - medicines limited to oral routes of administration; and - topical medicines for dermal administration. <p>When the medicine is:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) used in medicines with an oral route of administration; (b) not promoted or marketed as laxative; and (c) the recommended daily dose for: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (i) individuals greater than 9 years of age contains 250 mg or greater magnesium;

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>(ii) children aged between 4 and 8 years (inclusive) contains 110 mg or greater magnesium; or</p> <p>(iii) children aged between 1 and 3 years (inclusive) contains 65 mg or greater magnesium; the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <p>- (LAX5) 'This product contains magnesium'; and</p> <p>- (LAX4) 'This product may have laxative effect'.</p> <p>When the medicine is for an oral route of administration, the following warning statement is required on the label:</p> <p>- (BABY2) 'Not suitable for infants under the age of twelve months' (or words to that effect).</p>
891	BIXA ORELLANA	A, E, H	
892	BLACK BONED CHICKEN POWDER	A	
893	BLACK COHOSH DRY	A, H	<p>The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (BCOHOSH) 'Warning: In very rare cases - black cohosh has been associated with liver failure. If you are experiencing yellowing of the skin or whites of the eyes - dark urine - nausea - vomiting - unusual tiredness - weakness - stomach or abdominal pain - and/or loss of appetite - you should stop using this product and see your doctor.'</p>
894	BLACK COHOSH POWDER	A, H	The medicine requires the following warning statement

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			on the medicine label: - (BCOHOSH) 'Warning: In very rare cases - black cohosh has been associated with liver failure. If you are experiencing yellowing of the skin or whites of the eyes - dark urine - nausea - vomiting - unusual tiredness - weakness - stomach or abdominal pain - and/or loss of appetite - you should stop using this product and see your doctor.'
895	BLACK CURRANT	E	
896	BLACK CURRANT ABSOLUTE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
897	BLACK CURRANT FRESH	A, E, H	
898	BLACK CURRANT SEED OIL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
899	BLACK OF CURACAO SPIDER	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
900	BLACK PEPPER OIL	A, E, H	
901	BLACK RASPBERRY	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
902	BLACK SNAKE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
903	BLACKBERRY	E	
904	BLACKBERRY OILS	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
905	BLACKBERRY WINE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
906	BLACKCURRANT ESTERS	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
907	BLACKCURRANT JUICE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
908	BLACKSTRAP MOLASSES	E	<p>When for oral or sublingual use, Sucrose is a mandatory component of Molasses - blackstrap.</p> <p>When the medicine is for oral ingestion and the total amount of all sugars (monosaccharides and disaccharides such as glucose, honey, invert sugar, lactose, maltose, and sucrose) is more than 100mg in the maximum daily dose, then the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (SUGARS) 'Contains [insert name of sugar]' if medicine contains one sugar OR 'Contains sugars' (or words to that effect) if medicine contains two or more sugars.</p> <p>If one of the sugars is lactose then the medicine also requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (LACT) 'Contains lactose' (or words to that effect).</p>
909	BLADDERWRACK DRY	A, H	<p>Iodine is a mandatory component of Bladderwrack dry.</p> <p>Only for external use when the concentration of iodine in the medicine (excluding salts derivatives or iodophors) is 2.5% or less.</p> <p>Only for internal use when the medicine contains less than 300 micrograms of iodine per maximum recommended daily</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			dose.
910	BLADDERWRACK POWDER	A, H	Iodine is a mandatory component of Bladderwrack powder. Only for external use when the concentration of iodine in the medicine (excluding salts derivatives or iodophors) is 2.5% or less. Only for internal use when the medicine contains less than 300 micrograms of iodine per maximum recommended daily dose.
911	BLAINVILLEA ACMELLA	A, E, H	When used as an excipient, permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
912	BLETILLA STRIATA	A, H	
913	BLUE FLAG RHIZOME DRY	A, H	
914	BLUE FLAG RHIZOME POWDER	A, H	
915	BLUEBERRY	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
916	BLUEBERRY JUICE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or fragrance.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.</p>
917	BLUMEA LACERA	A, H	
918	BOEHMERIA NIVEA	A, H	
919	BOERHAVIA DIFFUSA	A, H	
920	BOERHAVIA REPENS	A, H	
921	BOGBEAN LEAF DRY	A, H	
922	BOGBEAN LEAF POWDER	A, H	
923	BOIS DE ROSE OIL	A, E, H	
924	BOMBAX CEIBA	A, H	
925	BORAGO OFFICINALIS	A, E, H	<p>Only for use when the preparation is 'fixed oil' and the fixed oil is derived from seeds of <i>Borago officinalis</i>.</p>
926	BORAX	A, E, H	<p>Boron is a mandatory component of borax.</p> <p>The percentage of boron from borax should be calculated based on the molecular weight of borax.</p> <p>The maximum recommended daily dose must not provide more than 6mg of boron.</p> <p>In preparations for dermal use, which are not for paediatric or antifungal use, the concentration of boron in the medicine must be no more than 3500 mg/kg or 3500 mg/L or 0.35%.</p> <p>The requirements specified in paragraphs (a) to (d) below apply to a medicine that contains the ingredient that is:</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - listed in the Register on or after 2 March 2020; or - released for supply after 2 March 2021. <p>(a) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides more than 3 mg of boron and the medicine is for internal use and/or oral application, one of the following warning statements is required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (NTAKEN12) 'Not to be taken by children under 12 years old' (or words to that effect); or - (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect). <p>(b) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides more than 1 mg boron and up to, and including, 3 mg of boron, and the medicine is for internal use and/or oral application, one of the following warning statements is required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (NTAKEN2) 'Not to be taken by children under 2 years old' (or words to that effect); or - (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect). <p>(c) When for excipient use and the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides more than 1 mg of boron and the medicine is for internal use and/or oral application, the following warning statement is required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (BORON) 'Contains boron' (or words to that effect). <p>(d) When the medicine is for</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>topical use for dermal application, the following warning statement is required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (BROKEN) 'Use on unbroken skin only' (or words to that effect).
927	BORAX PENTAHYDRATE	A, E	<p>Boron is a mandatory component of borax pentahydrate.</p> <p>The percentage of boron from borax pentahydrate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of borax pentahydrate.</p> <p>The maximum recommended daily dose must not provide more than 6mg of boron from borax pentahydrate.</p> <p>In preparations for dermal use, which are not for paediatric or antifungal use, the concentration of boron in the medicine must not be more than 3500 mg/kg or 3500 g/L or 0.35%.</p> <p>The requirements specified in paragraphs (a) to (d) below apply to a medicine that contains the ingredient that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - is listed in the Register on or after 2 March 2020; or - is released for supply after 2 March 2021. <p>(a) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides more than 3 mg of boron and the medicine is for internal use and/or oral application, one of the following warning statements is required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (NTAKEN12) 'Not to be taken by children under 12

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>years old' (or words to that effect); or</p> <p>- (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect).</p> <p>(b) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides more than 1 mg boron and up to, and including, 3 mg of boron, and the medicine is for internal use and/or oral application, one of the following warning statements is required on the label:</p> <p>- (NTAKEN2) 'Not to be taken by children under 2 years old' (or words to that effect); or</p> <p>- (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect).</p> <p>(c) When for excipient use and the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides more than 1 mg of boron and the medicine is for internal use and/or oral application, the following warning statement is required on the label:</p> <p>- (BORON) 'Contains boron' (or words to that effect).</p> <p>(d) When the medicine is for topical use for dermal application, the following warning statement is required on the label:</p> <p>- (BROKEN) 'Use on unbroken skin only' (or words to that effect).</p>
928	BORIC ACID	A, H	<p>Boron is a mandatory component of boric acid.</p> <p>The percentage of boron from boric acid should be calculated based on the molecular weight</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>of boric acid.</p> <p>The maximum recommended daily dose must not provide more than 6mg of boron.</p> <p>In preparations for dermal use, which are not for paediatric or antifungal use, the concentration of boron in the medicine must not be more than 3500 mg/kg or 3500 mg/L or 0.35%.</p> <p>The requirements specified in paragraphs (a) to (d) below apply to a medicine that contains the ingredient that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - is listed in the Register on or after 2 March 2020; or - is released for supply after 2 March 2021. <p>(a) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides more than 3 mg of boron and the medicine is for internal use and/or oral application, one of the following warning statements is required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (NTAKEN12) 'Not to be taken by children under 12 years old' (or words to that effect); or - (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect). <p>(b) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides more than 1 mg boron and up to, and including, 3 mg of boron, and the medicine is for internal use and/or oral application, one of the following warning statements is required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (NTAKEN2) 'Not to be taken by children under 2 years old'

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			(or words to that effect); or - (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect). (c) When for excipient use and the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides more than 1 mg of boron and the medicine is for internal use and/or oral application, the following warning statement is required on the label: - (BORON) 'Contains boron' (or words to that effect). (d) When the medicine is for topical use for dermal application, the following warning statement is required on the label: - (BROKEN) 'Use on unbroken skin only' (or words to that effect).
929	BORNEOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
930	BORNYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
931	BORON NITRIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.5%.
932	BORONIA ABSOLUTE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
933	BORONIA MEGASTIGMA	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
934	BOSWELLIA CARTERII	A, E, H	
935	BOSWELLIA SERRATA	A, E, H	
936	BOSWELLIA THURIFERA	A, H	
937	BOVINE CALCIUM CHONDROITIN SULFATE	A	
938	BOVINE CHONDROITIN SULFATE	A	
939	BOVINE COLOSTRUM POWDER	A	The medicine requires the warning statement: - (BOVCOL) 'Products containing bovine colostrum powder contain lactose and cow's milk proteins (or words

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			to that effect). This product is not suitable for use in children under the age of 12 months except on professional health advice.'
940	BOVINE LACTOFERRIN	A	The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (COWMK) 'Derived from cow's milk.'
941	BOVINE POTASSIUM CHONDROITIN SULFATE	A	
942	BOVINE SODIUM CHONDROITIN SULFATE	A, E	When used as an excipient: - only for use in topical medicines for dermal application; - not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye; and - the concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.001%.
943	BOVINE WHEY IG-RICH FRACTION	A	Only for use in oral medicines. The medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label: - (COWMK) 'Derived from cows milk' - (BABY3) 'Not suitable for use in children under the age of 12 months - except on the advice of a health professional)'
944	BRANDY	E	
945	BRASSICA CAMPESTRIS/ALEURITES FORDI OIL COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not for use in topical medicines intended for use in the eye.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1%.
946	BRASSICA CHINENSIS	A, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of Brassica chinensis when the plant part is seed. The concentration of allyl isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
947	BRASSICA JUNCEA	A, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of Brassica juncea when the plant part is seed. The concentration of allyl isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
948	BRASSICA NAPUS	A, E, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of Brassica napus when the plant part is seed. The concentration of allyl isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
949	BRASSICA NIGRA	A, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of Brassica nigra when the plant part is seed. The concentration of allyl

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
950	BRASSICA OLERACEA VAR. BOTRYTIS	A, E, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of Brassica oleracea var. botrytis when the plant part is seed. The concentration of allyl isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
951	BRASSICA OLERACEA VAR. CAPITATA	A, E, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of Brassica oleracea var. capitata when the plant part is seed. The concentration of allyl isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
952	BRASSICA OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA	A, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of Brassica oleracea var gemmifera when the plant part is seed. The concentration of allyl isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
953	BRASSICA OLERACEA VAR. ITALICA	A, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of Brassica oleracea var. italica when the plant part is seed.

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			The concentration of allyl isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
954	BRASSICA OLERACEA VAR. VIRIDIS	A, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of Brassica oleracea var. viridis when the plant part is seed. The concentration of allyl isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
955	BRASSICA PEKINENSIS	A, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of Brassica pekinensis when the plant part is seed. The concentration of allyl isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
956	BRASSICA RAPA	A, E, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of Brassica rapa when the plant part is seed. The concentration of allyl isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
957	BRAZIL NUT	E	
958	BRILLIANT BLACK BN	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines limited to topical and oral routes of

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			administration.
959	BRILLIANT BLUE FCF	E	Permitted for use only as a colour for oral, topical and dental use.
960	BRILLIANT BLUE FCF ALUMINIUM LAKE	E	Permitted for use only as a colour for oral and topical use.
961	BRILLIANT BLUE FCF BARIUM LAKE	E	Permitted for use only as a colour for oral and topical use.
962	BRILLIANT SCARLET 4R	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines for topical and oral routes of administration.
963	BRILLIANT SCARLET 4R ALUMINIUM LAKE	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines for topical and oral routes of administration.
964	BRIZA MEDIA	A, H	
965	BROCCOLI	E	
966	BROMELAINS	A	May be derived from either the stem or fruit of the pineapple (<i>Ananas comosus</i>). If used in a divided preparation, the allowed units are papain units and million papain units. If used in an undivided preparation, the allowed units are million papain units per gram.
967	BROMINE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient. The concentration of bromine in the preparation must be no more than 14mg/Kg or 14mg/L or 0.0014% for oral and

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			sublingual use.
968	BROMOSTYROL	E	Not for use in infants Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
969	BROMUS CATHARTICUS	A, H	
970	BROMUS INERMIS	A, H	
971	BROMUS RAMOSUS SUBSP. RAMOSUS	A, H	
972	BRONOPOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
973	BROUSSONETIA PAPHYRIFERA	A, H	
974	BROWN FK	E	Permitted for use only as a colour for topical use.
975	BRUNFELSIA UNIFLORA	A, H	The maximum daily dose must be no more than the equivalent of 1mg of the dry herbal material.
976	BRUSSEL SPROUT	E	
977	BRYONIA ALBA	A, H	
978	BRYONIA DIOICA	A, H	
979	BUCHU LEAF DRY	A, H	
980	BUCHU LEAF OIL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
981	BUCHU LEAF POWDER	A, E, H	
982	BUCKWHEAT	E, H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic or excipient ingredient.
983	BUDDLEJA OFFICINALIS	A, H	
984	BULNESIA SARMIENTI	A, E, H	
985	BUNIAS ORIENTALIS	A, H	
986	BUPLEURUM FALCATUM	A, H	
987	BURDOCK LEAF DRY	A, H	
988	BURDOCK LEAF POWDER	A, H	
989	BURDOCK ROOT DRY	A, H	
990	BURDOCK ROOT POWDER	A, H	
991	BUSHMASTER SNAKE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
992	BUTAN-1-OL	E	The residual solvent limit for Butan-1-ol is 50 mg per maximum recommended daily dose. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.5%.
993	BUTANE	E	Only for use as an excipient propellant ingredient.
994	BUTOXYETHANOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.1%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
995	BUTTER	E	
996	BUTTER ACIDS	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
997	BUTTER ESTERS	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
998	BUTTER STARTER DISTILLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
999	BUTYL 2-METHYLBUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1000	BUTYL ACETATE	E	The residual solvent limit for Butyl acetate is 50 mg per maximum recommended daily dose. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			0.5%.
1001	BUTYL BUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1002	BUTYL BUTYRYL LACTATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1003	BUTYL CAPROATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1004	BUTYL ESTER OF PVM/MA COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 15%. The medicine requires the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (EYE) 'Avoid contact with eyes' (or words to that effect) - (EYE2) 'May be irritant to the eyes' (or words to that effect).
1005	BUTYL FORMATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
1006	BUTYL HYDROXYBENZOATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.</p> <p>Medicines containing hydroxybenzoates require the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (TOTBNZ) 'Contains hydroxybenzoates' (or words to this effect) if the medicine contains more than one hydroxybenzoate source OR 'Contains [insert the approved name of hydroxybenzoate used]' (or words to this effect) if product contains one hydroxybenzoate source.
1007	BUTYL ISOBUTYRATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
1008	BUTYL ISOVALERATE	E	Permitted for use only in

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
1009	BUTYL LACTATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
1010	BUTYL LEVULINATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
1011	BUTYL METHOXYDIBENZOYLMETHAN E	A	<p>Only for use as an active ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in preparation must not be more than 5%.</p> <p>When used in primary sunscreen products, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to this effect); and - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing - hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun' (or

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1012	BUTYL PROPIONATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1013	BUTYL STEARATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1014	BUTYL UNDECYLENATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1015	BUTYLATED HYDROXYANISOLE	E	
1016	BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE	E	
1017	BUTYLENE GLYCOL DICAPRYLATE/DICAPRATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 10%.
1018	BUTYLIDENE PHTHALIDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1019	BUTYLOCTYL SALICYLATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 7%.
1020	BUTYLPHENYL METHYLPROPIONAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1021	BUTYRALDEHYDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1022	BUTYRIC ACID	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1023	C1-8 ALKYL TETRAHYDROXYCYCLOHEXAN OATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.012%.
1024	C10-12 ALKANE/CYCLOALKANE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1025	C10-30 CHOLESTEROL/LANOSTEROL ESTERS	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1026	C11-13 ALKANE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 10%.
1027	C11-14-ISO-ALCOHOL C-13 RICH	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1028	C12-13 PARETH-23	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.125%.</p> <p>Residual levels of 1,4-dioxane and ethylene oxide (and related substances) are to be kept below the level of detection.</p>
1029	C12-13 PARETH-3	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.125%.</p> <p>Residual levels of 1,4-dioxane and ethylene oxide (and related substances) are to be kept below the level of detection.</p>
1030	C12-15 ALKYL LACTATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1.2%.</p>
1031	C12-15 ALKYL OCTANOATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.</p>
1032	C12-20 ACID PEG-8 ESTER	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.2%.
1033	C12-20 ALKYL GLUCOSIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.75%.
1034	C12-22 ALKYL ACRYLATE/HYDROXYETHYL ACRYLATE COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration of C12-22 alkyl acrylate/hydroxyethylacrylate copolymer in the medicine must not be more than 5%.
1035	C13-14 ISOPARAFFIN	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1036	C14-22 ALCOHOLS	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2.55%.
1037	C15-19 ALKANE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 7%.
1038	C18-36 ACID GLYCOL ESTER	E	Only for use topical medicines for dermal application.
1039	C18-36 ACID TRIGLYCERIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1040	C2-OCTENAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1041	C20-40 ALCOHOLS	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1042	C20-40 ALKYL STEARATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%.
1043	C20-40 PARETH-24	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.25%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1044	C20-40 PARETH-3	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%.
1045	C30-45 ALKYL CETEARYL DIMETICONE CROSSPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1%.
1046	C9-11 ISOPARAFFIN	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1047	C9-11 PARETH-3	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1048	C9-15 ALKYL PHOSPHATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.12%
1049	CABBAGE	E	
1050	CABREUVA OIL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			1%.
1051	CADE OIL	A, E, H	
1052	CAESALPINIA SAPPAN	A, H	
1053	CAFFEINE	A, E	<p>When used as an excipient, only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.</p> <p>Only for use as an active ingredient for oral use in adults when the medicine consists principally of one or more designated active ingredients prescribed in Schedule 14 to the Regulations (other than caffeine).</p> <p>When for internal use or oral application, the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine must provide no more than 100mg of caffeine from this ingredient.</p> <p>When for internal use or oral application, the following warning statement is required on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect).</p> <p>When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 4%.</p> <p>When the medicine is packaged for supply as a divided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 33%.</p> <p>The requirements specified in paragraphs (a) to (d) below apply to a medicine that</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>contains the ingredient that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - is listed in the Register on or after 2 September 2019; or - is released for supply after 2 March 2021. <p>A medicine that contains the ingredient and that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - was listed in the Register before 2 September 2019; and - is released for supply before 2 March 2021; <p>may comply with the requirements in paragraphs (a) to (d) below.</p> <p>a) When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 1%.</p> <p>b) When the medicine is for internal use or oral application, a maximum recommended dose of the medicine must not provide more than 100 mg of total caffeine within a 3 hour period.</p> <p>c) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 10 mg of total caffeine and the medicine is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CAFF) 'Contains [state quantity per dosage unit or per mL or per gram of product] total caffeine [per dosage unit or per mL or per gram]. A cup of instant coffee contains approximately 80mg of caffeine.' - (CAFFPREG) 'Caffeine

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>intake more than 200 mg per day is not recommended during pregnancy or breastfeeding.’</p> <p>d) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 80 mg of total caffeine and the medicines is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CAFFLMT) 'Limit the use of caffeine-containing products (including tea and coffee) when taking this product.' - (CAFFCYP) 'Caffeine interacts with enzyme CYP1A2 in the liver. Consult your health professional before taking with other medicines' (or words to that effect).
1054	CAJUPUT OIL	A, E, H	<p>Cineole is a mandatory component of Cajuput oil.</p> <p>When the concentration in the medicine is more than 25%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 mL.</p> <p>When the concentration in the medicine is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 mL, a child resistant closure and restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container.</p> <p>When the concentration in the medicine is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is less than 15 mL, a restricted flow insert must be fitted to the container.</p> <p>When the concentration in the medicine is more than 25%, the medicine requires the</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or word to that effect) - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. <p>When the concentration of cineole in the preparation is more than 25%, the nominal capacity of the container must not be more than 25 mL.</p> <p>When the concentration of cineole in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 mL but no more than 25mL, the medicine must have a child resistant closure and restricted flow insert fitted on the container and the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or word to that effect) - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. <p>When the concentration of cineole in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is no more than 15 mL, the medicine must have the restricted flow insert fitted on the container and the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or word to that effect) - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.
1055	CALAMINE	A, E	Only for use as an active or

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>excipient ingredient for dermal application.</p> <p>When used as an active ingredient, can only be supplied as an uncompounded medicine substance packed for retail sale and must comply with an uncompounded substance monograph of the British Pharmacopoeia, as in force or existing from time to time.</p>
1056	CALCIFEDIOL MONOHYDRATE	A	<p>Only to be used in a medicine where DSM Nutritional Products Pty Ltd (Client ID 31685), who applied to have the ingredient included in this Determination, is the sponsor of the medicine or has given written authorisation to the sponsor of a medicine to include the ingredient in the medicine. This paragraph ceases to be a requirement for this ingredient after 30 June 2021.</p> <p>The maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine must not provide more than 10 micrograms of calcifediol.</p> <p>Only for use in oral medicines.</p> <p>Calcifediol must not be used in medicines with other Vitamin D analogues; such as ergocalciferol or colecalciferol.</p> <p>The medicine requires the following warning statements on the label:</p> <p>- (CFEDIOL) 'Calcifediol may have similar effects to Vitamin</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			D. Consult your health care professional before taking in combination with other medicines.' (or words to that effect); - (OTHVITD) 'The medicine should not be taken in combination with supplements containing Vitamin D without medical advice' (or words to that effect); - (CHILD9) 'Use in children under 9 years is not recommended' (or words to that effect).
1057	CALCIFIED LITHOTHAMNION SPECIES	A	Only for use in oral medicines.
1058	CALCIFIED LITHOTHAMNION TOPHIFORME	A	Only for oral use.
1059	CALCIUM ALGINATE	E	
1060	CALCIUM AMINO ACID CHELATE	A, H	Calcium is a mandatory component of calcium amino acid chelate. The concentration of calcium in the calcium amino acid chelate must be no more than 25% w/w.
1061	CALCIUM ASCORBATE	A, E, H	
1062	CALCIUM ASCORBATE DIHYDRATE	A, E, H	
1063	CALCIUM ASPARTATE	A	
1064	CALCIUM ASPARTATE HYDROCHLORIDE DIHYDRATE	A	Only for use in oral medicines.
1065	CALCIUM BEHENATE	E	Behenic acid is a mandatory component of Calcium behenate. When for oral ingestion, the maximum recommended daily

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			dose must not provide more than 383.5 mg of Behenic acid.
1066	CALCIUM BETA-HYDROXY-BETA-METHYLBUTYRATE	A, H	
1067	CALCIUM BETA-HYDROXY-BETA-METHYLBUTYRATE MONOHYDRATE	A, H	
1068	CALCIUM CARBONATE	A, E, H	
1069	CALCIUM CASEINATE	E	
1070	CALCIUM CHLORIDE DIHYDRATE	E	
1071	CALCIUM CITRATE	A, E, H	
1072	CALCIUM CITRATE TETRAHYDRATE	A, E, H	
1073	CALCIUM DIASPARTATE	A	Only for use in oral medicines.
1074	CALCIUM FLUORIDE	H	The percentage of fluoride from Calcium fluoride should be calculated based on the molecular weight of Calcium fluoride. The concentration of fluoride in the product from all ingredients must be no more than 10mg/kg or 10mg/L or 0.1%.
1075	CALCIUM FOLINATE	A	Folinic acid is a mandatory component of calcium folinate. The maximum daily dose must not provide more than 500 micrograms of folinic acid. When the medicine contains a combination of folic acid, folinic acid or levomefolic acid, the medicine must not provide more than a combined total of 500 micrograms of folic acid, folinic acid and levomefolic acid per maximum recommended daily dose. When used in preparations

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			indicated for reducing the risk of having a child with spina bifida/neural tube defects, the following warning statement is required on the medicine label: - (NEUR) 'Warning: Do not exceed the stated dose except on medical advice. If you have had a baby with a neural tube defect/spina bifida - seek specific medical advice (or words to that effect).'
1076	CALCIUM GLUCONATE MONOHYDRATE	A, E, H	
1077	CALCIUM GLYCEROPHOSPHATE	A, E, H	
1078	CALCIUM GLYCINATE	A	Only for use in oral medicines.
1079	CALCIUM GLYCINATE DIHYDRATE	A	
1080	CALCIUM HEXAFLUOROSILICATE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1081	CALCIUM HYDROGEN PHOSPHATE	A, E, H	
1082	CALCIUM HYDROGEN PHOSPHATE DIHYDRATE	A, E, H	
1083	CALCIUM HYDROGEN PHOSPHATE MONOHYDRATE	A, E, H	
1084	CALCIUM HYDROXIDE	A, E, H	When used as a standard active ingredient, can only be supplied as an uncompounded medicine substance packed for retail sale, and must comply with an uncompounded substance monograph of the British Pharmacopoeia as in force or existing from time to time.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1085	CALCIUM HYDROXYCITRATE	A, H	
1086	CALCIUM HYPOPHOSPHITE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1087	CALCIUM IODIDE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1088	CALCIUM KETOGLUCONATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration must be no more than 1%
1089	CALCIUM L-THREONATE	A	Only for use in oral medicines.
1090	CALCIUM LACTATE	A, E, H	
1091	CALCIUM LACTATE GLUCONATE	A, E, H	
1092	CALCIUM LACTATE PENTAHYDRATE	A, E, H	
1093	CALCIUM LACTATE TRIHYDRATE	A, E, H	
1094	CALCIUM LYSINATE	A	Only for use in oral medicines.
1095	CALCIUM METHIONINATE	A	Only for use in oral medicines.
1096	CALCIUM OROTATE	A, E, H	
1097	CALCIUM OXIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1098	CALCIUM PANTOTHENATE	A, E, H	
1099	CALCIUM PHOSPHATE	A, E, H	
1100	CALCIUM PYRUVATE	A	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1101	CALCIUM SACCHARATE	E	
1102	CALCIUM SILICATE	E	
1103	CALCIUM SODIUM CASEINATE	A, H	The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (COWMK) 'Derived from cow's milk'.
1104	CALCIUM SODIUM LACTATE	A, E, H	
1105	CALCIUM STEARATE	E	
1106	CALCIUM SUCCINATE	A, E, H	
1107	CALCIUM SULFATE	A, E, H	
1108	CALCIUM SULFATE DIHYDRATE	A, E, H	
1109	CALCIUM SULFIDE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1110	CALCIUM THREONINATE	A	
1111	CALENDULA FLOWER DRY	A, E, H	
1112	CALENDULA FLOWER POWDER	A, H	
1113	CALENDULA OFFICINALIS	A, E, H	
1114	CALLERYA RETICULATA	A, H	
1115	CALLICARPA PEDUNCULATA	A, H	
1116	CALLISTEPHUS CHINENSIS	A, H	
1117	CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1118	CALLITRIS COLUMELLARIS SUBSP. INTRATROPICA	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			1%.
1119	CALLITRIS RHOMBOIDEA	A, H	
1120	CALLUNA VULGARIS	A, E, H	
1121	CALOCHORTUS TOLMIEI	A, H	
1122	CALTHA PALUSTRIS	A, H	
1123	CALUMBA ROOT DRY	A, H	
1124	CALUMBA ROOT POWDER	A, H	
1125	CALVATIA GIGANTEA	A, E, H	
1126	CALYCANTHUS FLORIDUS	A, H	
1127	CALYCANTHUS PRAECOX	A, H	
1128	CAMELLIA JAPONICA	A, H	
1129	CAMELLIA OLEIFERA	A, E, H	If Camellia oleifera (seed oil) is used as a solvent, it is restricted to topical or sunscreen preparations for dermal application only.
1130	CAMELLIA SINENSIS	A, E, H	Caffeine is a mandatory component of Camellia sinensis. When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 4%. When the medicine is packaged for supply as a divided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 33%. The requirements specified in paragraphs (a) to (e) below apply in relation to a medicine that contains the ingredient that: - is listed in the Register on or after 2 September 2019; or

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>- is released for supply after 2 March 2021.</p> <p>A medicine that contains the ingredient and that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - was listed in the Register before 2 September 2019; and - is released for supply before 2 March 2021; <p>may comply with the requirements in paragraphs (a) to (e) below.</p> <p>a) When for internal use or oral application, the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine must provide no more than 400mg of total caffeine.</p> <p>b) When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 1%.</p> <p>c) When the medicine is for internal use or oral application, a maximum recommended dose of the medicine must not provide more than 100 mg of total caffeine within a 3 hour period.</p> <p>d) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 10 mg of total caffeine and the medicine is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect). - (CAFF) 'Contains [state quantity per dosage unit or per mL or per gram of product] total caffeine [per dosage unit

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>or per mL or per gram]. A cup of instant coffee contains approximately 80mg of caffeine.'</p> <p>- (CAFFPREG) 'Caffeine intake more than 200 mg per day is not recommended during pregnancy or breastfeeding.'</p> <p>e) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 80 mg of total caffeine and the medicines is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <p>- (CAFFLMT) 'Limit the use of caffeine-containing products (including tea and coffee) when taking this product.'</p> <p>- (CAFFCYP) 'Caffeine interacts with enzyme CYP1A2 in the liver. Consult your health professional before taking with other medicines' (or words to that effect).</p>
1131	CAMPHENE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a coating solution, a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
1132	CAMPHOLENIC ALDEHYDE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as part of a flavour proprietary excipient formulation.</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			The total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1133	CAMPHOR	A, E, H	In solid and semi solid preparations, the concentration of camphor must be no more than 12.5%. In liquid preparations, the concentration of camphor must be no more than 2.5%.
1134	CAMPHOR BENZALKONIUM METHOSULFATE	A	Only for use as an active ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the preparation must not be more than 6%. When used in primary sunscreen products, the following warning statements are required on the label: - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to this effect); and - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing - hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun' (or words to this effect).
1135	CAMPHOR OIL BROWN	A, H	camphor, cineole and safrole are mandatory components of camphor oil brown. In solid and semi solid preparations, the concentration of camphor must be no more than 12.5%. In liquid preparations other than essential oils, the concentration of camphor must be no more than 2.5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>In essential oil preparations, if the concentration of camphor is more than 2.5% but less than or equal to 10%, and the nominal capacity of the container is less than 25 millilitres, the medicine must have a restricted flow insert fitted on the container and include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. <p>In essential oil preparations, if the concentration of camphor is more than 10%, and the nominal capacity of the container is less than 15 millilitres, the medicine must have a restricted flow insert fitted on the container and include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. <p>In essential oil preparations, if the concentration of camphor is more than 10%, and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres, the medicine must have a restricted flow insert and child resistant closure fitted on the container and include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>When the concentration of cineole in the preparation is more than 25%, the nominal capacity of the container must not be more than 25 millilitres.</p> <p>When the concentration of cineole in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres, the medicine must have a child resistant closure and restricted flow insert fitted on the container and include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and</p> <p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>When the concentration of cineole in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is no more than 15 millilitres, the medicine must have the restricted flow insert fitted on the container and include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and</p> <p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>When for internal use then the concentration of safrole in a medicine must be no more than 0.1%.</p> <p>When for topical use then the concentration of safrole in a medicine must be no more than</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			1.0%. If the concentration of camphor is more than 2.5%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25mL.
1136	CAMPBOR OIL WHITE	A, E, H	<p>Camphor and safrole are mandatory components of camphor oil white.</p> <p>In solid and semi solid preparations, the concentration of camphor must be no more than 12.5%.</p> <p>In liquid preparations other than essential oils, the concentration of camphor must be no more than 2.5%.</p> <p>In essential oil preparations, if the concentration of camphor is more than 2.5% but less than or equal to 10%, and the nominal capacity of the container is less than 25 millilitres, the medicine must have a restricted flow insert fitted on the container and include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. <p>In essential oil preparations, if the concentration of camphor is more than 10%, and the nominal capacity of the container is less than 15 millilitres, the medicine must have a restricted flow insert fitted on the container and include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			effect); and - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. In essential oil preparations, if the concentration of camphor is more than 10%, and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres, the medicine must have a restricted flow insert and child resistant closure fitted on the container and include the following warning statements on the medicine label: - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. When for internal use then the concentration of safrole in a medicine must be no more than 0.1%. When for topical use then the concentration of safrole in a medicine must be no more than 1.0%. If the concentration of camphor is more than 2.5%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25mL.
1137	CAMPSIS GRANDIFLORA	A, H	
1138	CANADA BALSAM	A, H	
1139	CANANGA ODORATA	A, E, H	
1140	CANANGA OIL	A, E, H	
1141	CANARIUM INDICUM	A, H	The plant part must be seed and the plant preparation is oil. The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (DERIVED) 'This product contains material derived from

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			nuts' (or words to that effect).
1142	CANARIUM LUZONICUM	A, H	
1143	CANDELILLA WAX	A, E, H	
1144	CANDIDA ALBICANS	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1145	CANDIDA UTILIS	A, E, H	When used as an excipient, only for use in medicines in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour proprietary excipient formulation. The total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must not be more than 5%.
1146	CANINE MILK	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1147	CANOLA OIL	A, E, H	Allyl isothiocyanate is a mandatory component of canola oil when the plant part is seed. The concentration of allyl isothiocyanate from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
1148	CANTHARIDES	H	Only available as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1149	CANTHAXANTHIN	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines limited to topical and oral routes of administration.
1150	CAPRIC ACID	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1151	CAPROIC ALDEHYDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1152	CAPRYLIC ALDEHYDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a coating solution, a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1153	CAPRYLIC/CAPRIC GLYCERIDES	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine must be no more 1%.
1154	CAPRYLIC/CAPRIC/ISOSTEARIC /ADIPIC TRIGLYCERIDE	E	
1155	CAPRYLIC/CAPRIC/MYRISTIC/STEARIC TRIGLYCERIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine is not to exceed 3%
1156	CAPRYLIC/CAPRIC/STEARIC TRIGLYCERIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1157	CAPRYLOYL GLYCERIN/SEBACIC ACID COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 10%.
1158	CAPRYLOYL GLYCINE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 2%
1159	CAPRYLOYL SALICYLIC ACID	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 0.3%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1160	CAPRYLYL GLYCOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%
1161	CAPRYLYL METHICONE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 10%.
1162	CAPSELLA BURSA-PASTORIS	A, H	
1163	CAPSICUM	E, H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic or excipient ingredient.
1164	CAPSICUM ANNUUM	A, E, H	
1165	CAPSICUM DRY	A, E, H	
1166	CAPSICUM FRUIT OLEORESIN	A, E	
1167	CAPSICUM FRUTESCENS	A, E, H	
1168	CAPSICUM POWDER	A, E, H	
1169	CARALLUMA ADSCENDENS VAR. FIMBRIATA	A	The plant part must be herb and the plant preparation must be a hydroethanolic extract.
1170	CARAMEL	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines limited to topical and oral routes of administration.
1171	CARAPICHEA IPECACUANHA	A, H	Emetine is a mandatory component of Carapichea ipecacuanha.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			The concentration of emetine in the medicine must not be more than 0.2%.
1172	CARAWAY DRY	A, H	
1173	CARAWAY OIL	A, E, H	
1174	CARAWAY POWDER	A, H	
1175	CARBOMER 1342	E	Only for use as an excipient in topical medicines for dermal application.
1176	CARBOMER 2001	E	Only for use as an excipient ingredient in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration must be no more than 1% in formulations at pH 7 (approximately neutral) and 0.1% in formulations at a different pH.
1177	CARBOMER 934	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1178	CARBOMER 934P	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1179	CARBOMER 940	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1180	CARBOMER 941	E	Only for use as an excipient in topical medicines for dermal application.
1181	CARBOMER 954	E	Only for use as an excipient in topical medicines for dermal application.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1182	CARBOMER 980	E	Only for use as an excipient in topical medicines for dermal application.
1183	CARBOMER 981	E	Only for use as an excipient in topical medicines for dermal application.
1184	CARBOMER COPOLYMER (TYPE B)	E	Only for use as an excipient in topical medicines for dermal application.
1185	CARBOMER HOMOPOLYMER (TYPE B)	E	Only for use as an excipient in topical medicines for dermal application.
1186	CARBOMER U-10	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.
1187	CARBON	E, H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic or excipient ingredient.
1188	CARBON BLACK	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines limited to topical and oral routes of administration.
1189	CARBON DIOXIDE	E	
1190	CARDAMOM FRUIT DRY	A, H	
1191	CARDAMOM FRUIT POWDER	A, E, H	
1192	CARDAMOM OIL	A, E, H	
1193	CARDIOSPERMUM HALICACABUM	A, H	
1194	CARICA PAPAYA	A, E, H	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1195	CARLINA ACAULIS	A, H	
1196	CARMELLOSE	E	
1197	CARMELLOSE CALCIUM	E	
1198	CARMELLOSE SODIUM	E	
1199	CARMINE	E	Permitted for use only as a colour for oral and topical use.
1200	CARMOISINE	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines limited to topical and oral routes of administration.
1201	CARMOISINE ALUMINIUM LAKE	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines limited to topical and oral routes of administration.
1202	CARNAUBA WAX	A, E, H	
1203	CARNOSINE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.2%.
1204	CAROB BEAN EXTRACT	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1205	CAROB GUM	E	
1206	CAROB POD	E	
1207	CAROTENES	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines limited to topical and oral routes of administration.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1208	CARPINUS BETULUS	A, H	
1209	CARPINUS CORDATA	A, H	
1210	CARRAGEENAN	E	
1211	CARROT	E	
1212	CARROT SEED OIL	A, E, H	
1213	CARTHAMUS TINCTORIUS	A, E, H	<p>Carthamus tinctorius (sunflower oil) when used as a solvent is restricted to topical or sunscreen preparations for dermal application only.</p> <p>If for oral use, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (PREGNT2) 'Do not use if pregnant or likely to become pregnant' (or words to that effect).</p>
1214	CARUM CARVI	A, H	
1215	CARVACROL	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
1216	CARVACRYL METHYL ETHER	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.</p>
1217	CARVEOL	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1218	CARVONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1219	CARVYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1220	CARYA ILLINOINENSIS	A, H	
1221	CARYA OVATA	A, H	
1222	CARYOPHYLLENE OXIDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1223	CASCARA DRY	A, H	<p>Hydroxyanthracene derivatives calculated as cascaroside A is a mandatory component of cascara dry when the route of administration is oral.</p> <p>When used in oral medicines, if the maximum recommended daily dose contains more than 10 mg of hydroxyanthracene derivatives the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD3) 'Use in children under 12 years is not recommended'; - (LAX2) 'Prolonged use may cause serious bowel problems'; <p>and</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (LAX3) 'Do not use when abdominal pain, nausea or vomiting are present, or if you develop diarrhoea. If you are pregnant or breast feeding, seek the advice of a healthcare professional before taking this product' [or words to that effect]. <p>When promoted or marketed as a laxative, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (LAX1) 'Drink plenty of water' [or words to that effect]. <p>When not promoted or marketed as laxative, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (LAX5) 'This product

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>contains [name of the herb(s) or the chemical component(s)]; and</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (LAX4) ‘This product may have laxative effect’. <p>When used in oral medicines, if the maximum recommended daily dose contains less than 10 mg of hydroxyanthracene derivatives and is promoted or marketed as laxative, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD3) ‘Use in children under 12 years is not recommended’; - (LAX1) ‘Drink plenty of water’ [or words to that effect]; and - (LAX2) ‘Prolonged use may cause serious bowel problems’.
1224	CASCARA POWDER	A, H	<p>Hydroxyanthracene derivatives calculated as cascarioside A is a mandatory component of cascara powder when the route of administration is oral administration.</p> <p>When used in oral medicines, if the maximum recommended daily dose contains more than 10 mg of hydroxyanthracene derivatives the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD3) ‘Use in children under 12 years is not recommended’; - (LAX2) ‘Prolonged use may cause serious bowel problems’; <p>and</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (LAX3) ‘Do not use when abdominal pain, nausea or

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>vomiting are present, or if you develop diarrhoea. If you are pregnant or breast feeding, seek the advice of a healthcare professional before taking this product' (or words to that effect).</p> <p>When promoted or marketed as a laxative, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (LAX1) 'Drink plenty of water' (or words to that effect). <p>When not promoted or marketed as laxative, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (LAX5) 'This product contains [name of the herb(s) or the chemical component(s)]'; and - (LAX4) 'This product may have laxative effect'. <p>When used in oral medicines, if the maximum recommended daily dose contains less than 10 mg of hydroxyanthracene derivatives and is promoted or marketed as laxative, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD3) 'Use in children under 12 years is not recommended'; - (LAX1) 'Drink plenty of water' (or words to that effect); and - (LAX2) 'Prolonged use may cause serious bowel problems'.
1225	CASCARILLA OIL	A, H	The medicine must not contain more than 1mg of the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			equivalent dry herbal material per the maximum recommended daily dose.
1226	CASEIN	E	
1227	CASHEW NUT	E	
1228	CASSIA ALATA LEAF EXTRACT	E	Only for use as an excipient ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application and not to be intended for use in the eye. The extraction ratio of the Cassia alata can only be 1:3 in 62.5% glycerine:water. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.0275%.
1229	CASSIA CINNAMON BARK DRY	A, H	When used as an active ingredient, the concentration of coumarin in the medicine must be no more than 0.001%.
1230	CASSIA CINNAMON BARK POWDER	A, H	When used as an active ingredient, the maximum daily dose of the medicine must contain no more than 0.001% of coumarin.
1231	CASSIA FISTULA	A, H	Hydroxyanthracene glycosides calculated as sennoside B is a mandatory component of Cassia fistula when the route of administration is oral. When used in oral medicines, if the maximum recommended daily dose contains more than 10 mg of hydroxyanthracene derivatives the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label: - (CHILD3) 'Use in children under 12 years is not recommended';

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>- (LAX2) ‘Prolonged use may cause serious bowel problems’; and</p> <p>- (LAX3) ‘Do not use when abdominal pain, nausea or vomiting are present, or if you develop diarrhoea. If you are pregnant or breast feeding, seek the advice of a healthcare professional before taking this product’ (or words to that effect).</p> <p>When promoted or marketed as a laxative, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (LAX1) ‘Drink plenty of water’ (or words to that effect).</p> <p>When not promoted or marketed as laxative, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (LAX5) ‘This product contains [name of the herb(s) or the chemical component(s)]’; and</p> <p>- (LAX4) ‘This product may have laxative effect’.</p> <p>When used in oral medicines, if the maximum recommended daily dose contains less than 10 mg of hydroxyanthracene derivatives and is promoted or marketed as laxative, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD3) ‘Use in children under 12 years is not recommended’;</p> <p>- (LAX1) ‘Drink plenty of water’ (or words to that effect); and</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			- (LAX2) 'Prolonged use may cause serious bowel problems'.
1232	CASSIA OIL	A, E, H	The concentration of Cassia oil in the product must be no more than 2% unless the preparation is for dermal use as a rubefacient, in which case the concentration of cassia oil must be no more than 5%.
1233	CASSIE ABSOLUTE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1234	CASTANEA MOLLISSIMA	A, H	
1235	CASTANEA SATIVA	A, H	
1236	CASTOR OIL	A, E	
1237	CASTOREUM	H	Only permitted for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1238	CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA	A, H	
1239	CATALPA BIGNONIOIDES	A, H	
1240	CATALPA OVATA	A, H	
1241	CATECHU	A, H	
1242	CATHARANTHUS ROSEUS	A, H	Vinblastine, vincamine, vincristine, vindesine, vinorelbine and yohimbine are mandatory components of Catharanthus roseus. The concentration of vinblastine, vincamine,

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			vincristine, vindesine, vinorelbine and yohimbine in the medicine must be no more than 10mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
1243	CAULIFLOWER	E	
1244	CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES	A, E, H	
1245	CAUSTICUM	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1246	CEANOTHUS AMERICANUS	A, H	
1247	CEDAR LEAF OIL	A, E, H	
1248	CEDARWOOD OIL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1249	CEDARWOOD OIL ATLAS	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1250	CEDARWOOD OIL TERPENES	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1251	CEDARWOOD OIL VIRGINIA	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1252	CEDRENOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1253	CEDRENYLACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1254	CEDROL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1255	CEDRUS ATLANTICA	A, E, H	
1256	CEDRUS DEODARA	A, H	
1257	CEDRUS LIBANI	H	Only for use as an active

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			homoeopathic ingredient.
1258	CEDRYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1259	CEDRYL METHYL ETHER	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1260	CELERY LEAF	E, H	
1261	CELERY SEED DRY	A, E, H	
1262	CELERY SEED OIL	A, E, H	
1263	CELERY SEED POWDER	A, H	
1264	CELLACEFATE	E	
1265	CELLULASE	A	Must be derived from <i>Trichoderma longibrachiatum</i> only. If used as an undivided preparation, the allowed unit is Cellulase unit per gram or Thousand cellulase unit per gram. If used as an divided preparation, the allowed unit is Thousand cellulase unit or cellulase unit.
1266	CELLULOSE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1267	CELOSIA ARGENTEA	A, H	
1268	CELOSIA ARGENTEA L. VAR. CRISTATA	A, H	
1269	CENTAUREA CYANUS	A, E, H	
1270	CENTAURIUM ERYTHRAEA	A, H	
1271	CENTELLA ASIATICA	A, E, H	
1272	CENTELLA ASIATICA MERISTEM CELL CULTURE	E	Only for use as an excipient ingredient in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.05%.
1273	CENTIPEDA CUNNINGHAMII	A, E, H	
1274	CENTIPEDA MINIMA	A, H	
1275	CEPHALANOPSIS SEGETUM	A, H	
1276	CERAMIDE 1	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1277	CERAMIDE 2	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.05%.
1278	CERAMIDE 3	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1279	CERATONIA SILIQUA	A, E, H	
1280	CERATOSTIGMA WILLMOTTIANUM	A, H	
1281	CERESIN	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1282	CESTRUM LATIFOLIUM	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The plant part must be leaf and must be a water extract. The concentration must be no more than 0.5%.
1283	CETEARETH-12	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1284	CETEARETH-2	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1285	CETEARETH-20	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1286	CETEARETH-25	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1287	CETEARETH-30	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1288	CETEARETH-33	E	Only for use as an excipient ingredient for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements

Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.2%. Residual levels of 1,4-dioxane oxide (and related substances) are to be kept below the level of detection.
1289	CETEARYL GLUCOSIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1290	CETEARYL ISONONANOATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1291	CETEARYL NONANOATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 5%.
1292	CETEARYL OCTANOATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1293	CETETH-10	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1294	CETETH-2	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1295	CETETH-24	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1296	CETETH-5	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1297	CETOMACROGOL 1000	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1298	CETOMACROGOL 1000 PHOSPHATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%.
1299	CETOMACROGOL 500 PHOSPHATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%.
1300	CETOSTEARYL ALCOHOL	E	
1301	CETOSTEARYL ALCOHOL/COCO-GLUCOSIDE COMPLEX	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5.0 %
1302	CETRARIA ISLANDICA	A, H	
1303	CETRIMONIUM BROMIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1304	CETRIMONIUM CHLORIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1305	CETYL ACETATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1306	CETYL ALCOHOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1307	CETYL DIMETHICONE COPOLYOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1308	CETYL DIMETICONE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1309	CETYL DIMETICONE/BIS-VINYLDIMETICONE CROSSPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.1%.
1310	CETYL ESTERS WAX	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1311	CETYL HYDROXYETHYLCELLULOSE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			1%.
1312	CETYL LACTATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1313	CETYL OCTANOATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1314	CETYL PALMITATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1315	CETYL PHOSPHATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1316	CETYL-PG HYDROXYETHYL PALMITAMIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 8%.
1317	CETYLPIRIDINIUM CHLORIDE	A, E	When used as an excipient ingredient, only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. When used as an active ingredient: a) permitted for use only in medicated throat lozenges; b) the medicine must not contain more than 2 mg of cetylpyridinium chloride per lozenge; c) the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine must not provide more than 24 mg of cetylpyridinium

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			chloride; and d) the medicine label must specify that the medicine is only to be used for 7 days (or less).
1318	CHAENOMELES LAGENARIA	A, H	
1319	CHAENOMELES SPECIOSA	A, H	
1320	CHALK	A, E	When used as an active ingredient, can only be supplied as an uncompounded medicine substance packed for retail sale and must comply with an uncompounded substance monograph of the British Pharmacopoeia, as in force or existing from time to time.
1321	CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA	A, H	
1322	CHAMAELIRIUM LUTEUM	A, H	
1323	CHAMAEMELUM NOBILE	A, E, H	
1324	CHAMOMILE FLOWER DRY	A, E, H	
1325	CHAMOMILE OIL ENGLISH	A, E, H	
1326	CHAMOMILE OIL GERMAN	A, E, H	
1327	CHANGIUM SMYRNIOIDES	A, H	
1328	CHEIRANTHUS CHEIRI	A, H	
1329	CHELIDONIUM MAJUS	A, E, H	When for oral or sublingual use, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (CELAND) 'WARNING: Greater Celandine may harm the liver in some people. Use only under the supervision of a healthcare professional'.
1330	CHELONE GLABRA	A, H	
1331	CHENOPODIUM ALBUM	A, H	
1332	CHENOPODIUM VULVARIA	A, H	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1333	CHERRY	E	
1334	CHERRY DISTILLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1335	CHESTNUT SWEET	E, H	
1336	CHICKEN COMB EXTRACT	A	
1337	CHILLI	E, H	
1338	CHIMAPHILA UMBELLATA	A, H	Beta-arbutin is a mandatory component of Chimaphila umbellata. When for oral use, the maximum recommended daily dose must not provide more than 500 mg of beta-arbutin. When for dermal application exclusively to the face: a) the concentration of beta-arbutin in the medicine must not be more than 7%; b) hydroquinone is a mandatory component; and c) the concentration of hydroquinone must not be more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%. When for use other than oral or dermal application exclusively to the face, the concentration of beta-arbutin in the medicine must not be more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
1339	CHIONANTHUS VIRGINICA	A, H	
1340	CHLORELLA	E	Iodine is a mandatory component of Chlorella. Only for external use when the concentration of iodine in the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine (excluding salts derivatives or iodophors) is 2.5% or less. Only for internal use when the medicine contains less than 300 micrograms of iodine per maximum recommended daily dose.
1341	CHLORELLA PYRENOIDOSA	E	
1342	CHLORELLA VULGARIS	A, E	Iodine is a mandatory component of Chlorella vulgaris. Only for external use when the concentration of iodine in the medicine (excluding salts derivatives or iodophors) is 2.5% or less. Only for internal use when the medicine contains less than 300 micrograms of iodine per maximum recommended daily dose.
1343	CHLORHEXIDINE ACETATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1344	CHLORHEXIDINE GLUCONATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1345	CHLOROACETAMIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1346	CHLOROBUTANOL HEMIHYDRATE	E	Only for use in topical preparations for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1347	CHLOROCRESOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 3%.
1348	CHLOROFORM	E	The residual solvent limit must be no more than 0.6 mg per recommended daily dose and the concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.006%.
1349	CHLOROPHYLL	A, E	Only for use as a colour in oral and topical medicines.
1350	CHLOROPHYLL-COPPER COMPLEXES	E	Only for use as a colour in oral and topical medicines.
1351	CHLOROPHYLLIN-COPPER COMPLEX	E	Only for use as a colour in oral and topical medicines.
1352	CHLOROPHYLLIN-COPPER COMPLEX ALUMINIUM LAKE	E	Only for as a colour in oral and topical medicines.
1353	CHLOROXYLENOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1354	CHLORPHENESIN	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1355	CHOCOLATE BROWN HT	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines limited to

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			topical and oral routes of administration.
1356	CHOLESTEROL	E, H	Only for use as an active ingredient in homoeopathic medicines or an excipient ingredient in topical preparations.
1357	CHOLESTERYL HYDROXYSTEARATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1358	CHOLESTERYL MACADAMIATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1359	CHOLESTERYL/BEHENYL/OCTYL DODECYL LAUROYL GLUTAMATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.5%.
1360	CHOLETH-24	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1361	CHOLINE BITARTRATE	A, E	
1362	CHOLINE DIHYDROGEN CITRATE	A	Only for use in oral medicines.
1363	CHONDRODENDRON TOMETOSUM	A, H	The concentration of equivalent dry Chondrodendron tomentosum in the product must be no more than 10mg/Kg or 10mg/L or 0.001%.
1364	CHONDRUS CRISPUS	A, E, H	Iodine is a mandatory component of Chondrus

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>crispus.</p> <p>Only for external use when the concentration of iodine in the medicine (excluding salts derivatives or iodophors) is 2.5% or less.</p> <p>Only for internal use when the medicine contains less than 300 micrograms of iodine per maximum recommended daily dose.</p>
1365	CHONDRUS DRY	A, E, H	<p>Iodine is a mandatory component of Chondrus dry.</p> <p>Only for external use when the concentration of iodine in the medicine (excluding salts derivatives or iodophors) is 2.5% or less.</p> <p>Only for internal use when the medicine contains less than 300 micrograms of iodine per maximum recommended daily dose.</p>
1366	CHONDRUS EXTRACT	A, E, H	<p>Iodine is a mandatory component of Chondrus extract.</p> <p>Only for external use when the concentration of iodine in the medicine (excluding salts derivatives or iodophors) is 2.5% or less.</p> <p>Only for internal use when the medicine contains less than 300 micrograms of iodine per maximum recommended daily dose.</p>
1367	CHROMIC CHLORIDE HEXAHYDRATE	A, H	<p>When used as an active ingredient in a preparation for mineral supplementation,</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>chromium is a mandatory component of chromic chloride hexahydrate.</p> <p>The amount of chromium in the active ingredient should be calculated based on the molecular weight of chromic chloride hexahydrate.</p> <p>The maximum recommended daily dose must provide 50 micrograms or less of chromium from organic sources (i.e. chromium picolinate, chromium nicotinate and high chromium yeast).</p>
1368	CHROMIUM NICOTINATE	A	<p>Chromium is a mandatory component of chromium nicotinate.</p> <p>The maximum recommended daily dose must not provide more than 50 micrograms of chromium from organic sources.</p> <p>Chromium nicotinate is considered to be an organic form of chromium.</p>
1369	CHROMIUM PICOLINATE	A	<p>Chromium is a mandatory component of Chromium picolinate.</p> <p>The maximum recommended daily dose must not provide more than 50 micrograms of chromium from organic sources.</p> <p>Chromium picolinate is considered to be an organic form of chromium.</p>
1370	CHRYSANTHEMUM BALSAMITA	A, H	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1371	CHRYSANTHEMUM INDICUM	A, H	
1372	CHRYSANTHEMUM LEUCANTHEMUM	A, H	
1373	CHRYSANTHEMUM MARSHALLII	A, H	
1374	CHRYSANTHEMUM SINENSE	A, H	
1375	CHRYSOPOGON ZIZANIOIDES	A, E, H	
1376	CHRYSOSPORIUM PRUINOSUM	A, H	
1377	CIBOTIUM BAROMETZ	A, H	
1378	CICHORIUM INTYBUS	A, E, H	
1379	CICUTA VIROSA	A, H	The maximum recommended daily dose must be no more than the equivalent of 1mg of the dry herbal material.
1380	CINCHONA BARK DRY	A, H	Quinidine and quinine are mandatory components of Cinchona bark dry. The medicine must contain no more than 50 micrograms of quinine and no more than 10 micrograms concentration of quinidine per g or mL.
1381	CINCHONA BARK POWDER	A, H	Quinidine and quinine are mandatory components of Cinchona bark powder. The medicine must contain no more than 50 micrograms of quinine and no more than 10 micrograms concentration of quinidine per g or mL.
1382	CINCHONA OFFICINALIS	A, H	Quinidine and quinine are mandatory components of Cinchona officinalis. The medicine must contain no more than 50 micrograms of quinine and no more than 10 micrograms concentration of quinidine per g or mL.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1383	CINCHONA PUBESCENS	A, H	<p>Quinidine and quinine are mandatory components of Cinchona pubescens.</p> <p>The medicine must contain no more than 50 micrograms of quinine and no more than 10 micrograms concentration of quinidine per g or mL.</p>
1384	CINEOLE	E	<p>In liquid preparations when the concentration of cineole in the preparation is more than 25%:</p> <p>a) the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres;</p> <p>b) a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container; and</p> <p>c) the container must include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and</p> <p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>In liquid preparations, when the concentration of cineole in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres the medicine must also have a child resistant closure.</p>
1385	CINNAMALDEHYDE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1386	CINNAMIC ACID	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
1387	CINNAMOMUM CAMPHORA	A, E, H	<p>Camphor, cineole and saffrole are mandatory components of Cinnamomum camphora.</p> <p>In solid and semi solid preparations, the concentration of camphor must be no more than 12.5%.</p> <p>In liquid preparations other than essential oils or distillates, the concentration of camphor must be no more than 2.5%.</p> <p>In essential oil preparations or distillates and the concentration of camphor is more than 2.5%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres and the following warning statements must be included on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'; <p>and</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Do not apply to infants under 12 months of age except on the advice of a doctor or pharmacist'. <p>In essential oil preparations or</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>distillates, if the concentration of camphor is more than 2.5% but less than or equal to 10%, and the nominal capacity of the container is less than 25 millilitres, the medicine must have a restricted flow insert fitted on the container.</p> <p>In essential oil preparations or distillates, if the concentration of camphor is more than 10%, and the nominal capacity of the container is less than 15 millilitres, the medicine must have a restricted flow insert fitted on the container.</p> <p>In essential oil preparations or distillates, if the concentration of camphor is more than 10%, and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres, the medicine must have a restricted flow insert and child resistant closure fitted on the container.</p> <p>In liquid preparations other than essential oils or distillates, when the concentration of cineole in the preparation is more than 25% the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres and the medicine must include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. <p>In liquid preparations other than essential oils or distillates, when the concentration of cineole in the preparation is more than 25% and the</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres, the medicine must have a child resistant closure and restricted flow insert fitted on the container.</p> <p>In liquid preparations other than essential oils or distillates, when the concentration of cineole in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is no more than 15 millilitres, the medicine must have a restricted flow insert fitted on the container.</p> <p>When for internal use then the concentration of safrole in a medicine must be no more than 0.1%.</p> <p>When for uses other than internal use, the concentration of safrole in a medicine must be no more than 1.0%.</p> <p>When used as an active ingredient, the concentration of coumarin in the medicine must be no more than 0.001%.</p>
1388	CINNAMOMUM CASSIA	A, E	<p>Cassia oil is a mandatory component of Cinnamomum cassia if the plant preparation is an essential oil, distillate, fixed oil or infused oil.</p> <p>The concentration of Cassia oil in the medicine must be no more than 2%.</p> <p>When used as an active ingredient, the concentration of coumarin in the medicine must be no more than 0.001%.</p>
1389	CINNAMOMUM VERUM	A, E, H	When used as an active

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>ingredient coumarin is a mandatory component of Cinnamomum verum and the concentration of coumarin in the medicine must be no more than 0.001%.</p> <p>Cinnamon bark oil is a mandatory component of Cinnamomum verum when the plant part is bark and the plant preparation is essential oil, distillate, fixed oil or infused oil.</p> <p>The concentration of cinnamon bark oil in the medicine must be no more than 2%.</p> <p>Cinnamon leaf oil is a mandatory component of Cinnamomum verum when the plant part is leaf.</p> <p>When the concentration of cinnamon leaf oil in the preparation is more than 25%:</p> <p>a) the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres;</p> <p>b) a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container; and</p> <p>c) the container must include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and</p> <p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>When the concentration of cinnamon leaf oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but no more than 25 millilitres, the medicine must have a child resistant closure and restricted flow insert fitted</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			on the container. When the concentration of cinnamon leaf oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is no more than 15 millilitres, the container must be fitted with a restricted flow insert.
1390	CINNAMON BARK OIL	A, E, H	The concentration of cinnamon bark oil in the product must be no more than 2%. When used as an active ingredient, the concentration of coumarin in the medicine must be no more than 0.001%.
1391	CINNAMON DRY	A, H	Cinnamon bark oil is a mandatory component of cinnamon dry. The concentration of cinnamon bark oil in the product must be no more than 2%. When used as an active ingredient, the concentration of coumarin in the medicine must be no more than 0.001%.
1392	CINNAMON LEAF OIL	A, E, H	When the concentration of cinnamon leaf oil in the preparation is more than 25%, the nominal capacity of the container must not be more than 25 mL. When the concentration of cinnamon leaf oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 mL but no more than 25mL, the medicine must have a child resistant closure and restricted flow insert fitted on the container and requires the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect). - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. <p>When the concentration of cinnamon leaf oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is no more than 15 mL, the container must be fitted with a restricted flow insert and requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect). - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. <p>When used as an active ingredient, the concentration of coumarin in the medicine must be no more than 0.001%.</p>
1393	CINNAMON POWDER	A, E, H	<p>Cinnamon bark oil is a mandatory component of cinnamon powder.</p> <p>The concentration of cinnamon bark oil in the product must be no more than 2%.</p> <p>When used as an active ingredient, the concentration of coumarin in the medicine must be no more than 0.001%.</p>
1394	CINNAMYL ACETATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1395	CINNAMYL ALCOHOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1396	CINNAMYL BUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1397	CINNAMYL CINNAMATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1398	CINNAMYL FORMATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1399	CINNAMYL ISOBUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1400	CINNAMYL ISOVALERATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used as a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1401	CINNAMYL PROPIONATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1402	CINOXATE	A	Only for use as an active ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 6%. When used in primary sunscreen products, the following warning statements are required on the label: - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to this effect); and - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing - hats and eyewear'

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			when exposed to the sun' (or words to this effect).
1403	CIS-2-METHYL-4-PROPYL-1,3-OXATHIANE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1404	CIS-3-HEXEN-1-OL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1405	CIS-3-HEXENAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1406	CIS-3-HEXENYL 2-METHYLBUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1407	CIS-3-HEXENYL ACETATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
1408	CIS-3-HEXENYL BENZOATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.</p>
1409	CIS-3-HEXENYL BUTYRATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
1410	CIS-3-HEXENYL FORMATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1411	CIS-3-HEXENYL HEXANOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1412	CIS-3-HEXENYL ISOBUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1413	CIS-3-HEXENYL ISOVALERATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1414	CIS-3-HEXENYL LACTATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1415	CIS-3-HEXENYL METHYL CARBONATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1416	CIS-3-HEXENYL SALICYLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1417	CIS-3-HEXENYL TIGLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as part of a flavour or fragrance proprietary excipient formulation. When used in a flavour, the total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 5%. When used in a fragrance, the total fragrance proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1418	CIS-4-HEPTENAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1419	CIS-6-NONEN-1-AL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1420	CIS-6-NONENOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1421	CIS-BETA-OCIMENE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1422	CIS-HEXAHYDROCUMINYL ALCOHOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1423	CIS-JASMONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1424	CISTANCHE DESERTICOLA	A, H	
1425	CISTANCHE SALSA	A, H	
1426	CISTUS LADANIFERUS	A, E, H	
1427	CITRAL	E	
1428	CITRAL DIETHYL ACETAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1429	CITRAL DIMETHYL ACETAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1430	CITRIC ACID	A, E	Where intended for topical use, sponsors should consider the impact of excipients on the sensitivity of the skin to sunlight and should ensure the finished product is safe for its intended purpose. When used as an active ingredient in preparations for topical use, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label: - (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight.' (or words to that

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>effect)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing, hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun.' (or words to that effect) - (IRRIT) 'If irritation develops, discontinue use.' - (SKTEST) 'If you have sensitive skin, test this product on a small area of skin before applying it to a large area.' - (CHILD3) 'Use in children under 12 years is not recommended'
1431	CITRIC ACID DIHYDRATE	A, E	<p>Where intended for topical use, sponsors should consider the impact of excipients on the sensitivity of the skin to sunlight and should ensure the finished product is safe for its intended purpose.</p> <p>When used as an active ingredient in preparations for topical use, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight.' (or words to that effect) - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing, hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun.' (or words to that effect) - (IRRIT) 'If irritation develops, discontinue use.' - (SKTEST) 'If you have sensitive skin, test this product on a small area of skin before applying it to a large area.' - (CHILD3) 'Use in children under 12 years is not recommended'

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1432	CITRIC ACID MONOHYDRATE	A, E	<p>Where intended for topical use, sponsors should consider the impact of excipients on the sensitivity of the skin to sunlight and should ensure the finished product is safe for its intended purpose.</p> <p>When used as an active ingredient in preparations for topical use, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight.' (or words to that effect) - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing, hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun.' (or words to that effect) - (IRRIT) 'If irritation develops, discontinue use.' - (SKTEST) 'If you have sensitive skin, test this product on a small area of skin before applying it to a large area.' - (CHILD3) 'Use in children under 12 years is not recommended.'
1433	CITRIC AND FATTY ACID ESTERS OF GLYCEROL	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
1434	CITROL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1435	CITRON	E	
1436	CITRONELLA OIL	A, E, H	Medicines for topical use containing citronella oil require the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (CITRON) 'Contains citronella oil'.
1437	CITRONELLA TERPENES	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1438	CITRONELLAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1439	CITRONELLIC ACID	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1440	CITRONELLOL	E	Permitted for use only: (a) in topical medicines for dermal application; and (b) in oral medicines in combination with other permitted ingredients as part of a flavour proprietary excipient formulation. When used in a flavour, the total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1441	CITRONELLYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1442	CITRONELLYL BUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1443	CITRONELLYL FORMATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
1444	CITRONELLYL ISOBUTYRATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
1445	CITRONELLYL NITRILE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.</p>
1446	CITRONELLYL OXYACETALDEHYDE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.</p>
1447	CITRONELLYL PROPIONATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
1448	CITRONELLYL TIGLATE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.</p>
1449	CITRULLINE	A	<p>Only to be used in a medicine where Kyowa Hakko Bio Co Ltd (Client ID 11072), who applied to have the ingredient included in this Determination, is the sponsor of the medicine or has given written authorisation to the sponsor of a medicine to include the ingredient in the medicine. This paragraph ceases to be a requirement for this ingredient after 2 March 2022.</p> <p>Only permitted for use in medicines:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - limited to oral routes of administration; and - when the maximum recommended daily dose does not provide more than 6g of citrulline.
1450	CITRULLUS COLOCYNTHIS	H	<p>Citrullus colocynthis can only be included in medicines for oral use when the dilution of the mother tincture is 10,000 fold (4X) or more.</p>
1451	CITRULLUS VULGARIS	A, H	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1452	CITRUS AURANTIFOLIA	A, E, H	When the plant preparation is oil or distillate, the warning statement (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight' (or words to that effect) must be included on the medicine label unless the medicine is: a) for internal use; or b) in preparations containing 0.5% or less of citrus aurantifolia oil or distillate; or c) for use in soaps or bath or shower gels that are washed off the skin.
1453	CITRUS AURANTIUM	A, E, H	Oxedrine is a mandatory component of Citrus aurantium when intended for internal use. The quantity of oxedrine in the maximum recommended daily dose must be no more than 30 mg. When the plant preparation is oil or distillate, the warning statement (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight' (or words to that effect) must be included on the medicine label unless the medicine is: a) for internal use; or b) in preparations containing 1.4% or less of citrus aurantium oil or distillate; or c) for use in soaps or bath or shower gels that are washed off the skin.
1454	CITRUS BIOFLAVONOIDS EXTRACT	A, E, H	
1455	CITRUS CHACHIENSIS	A, H	
1456	CITRUS EXTRACT	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1457	CITRUS FIBRE	E	
1458	CITRUS LIMETTA	A, H	When the plant preparation is oil or distillate, the warning statement (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight' (or words to that effect) must be included on the medicine label unless the medicine is: a) for internal use; or b) in preparations containing 0.5% or less of citrus limetta oil or distillate; or c) for use in soaps or bath or shower gels that are washed off the skin.
1459	CITRUS LIMON	A, E, H	Oxedrine is a mandatory component of Citrus limon when intended for internal use. The quantity of oxedrine in the maximum recommended daily dose must be no more than 30 milligrams. When the plant preparation is oil or distillate, the warning statement (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight' (or words to that effect) must be included on the medicine label unless the medicine is: a) for internal use; or b) in preparations containing 0.05% or less of citrus limon oil or distillate; or c) for use in soaps or bath or

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			shower gels that are washed off the skin.
1460	CITRUS MAXIMA	A, H	
1461	CITRUS MEDICA	A, E, H	When the plant preparation is oil or distillate, the warning statement (SENS) 'Application to skin may increase sensitivity to sunlight' (or words to that effect) must be included on the medicine label unless the medicine is: a) for internal use; or b) in preparations containing 0.05% or less of citrus medica oil or distillate; or c) for use in soaps or bath or shower gels that are washed off the skin.
1462	CITRUS OIL DISTILLED	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1463	CITRUS OIL TERPENES AND TERPENOIDS	E	Citrus oil terpenes and terpenoids must only be included in medicines when in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance proprietary excipient formulation. The total concentration of the fragrance proprietary excipient formulation containing citrus oil terpenes and terpenoids must not be more than 1% of the total medicine.
1464	CITRUS RETICULATA	A, E, H	Oxedrine is a mandatory

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			component of Citrus reticulata when intended for internal use. The quantity of Oxedrine in the recommended daily dose must be no more than 30 mg.
1465	CITRUS SINENSIS	A, E, H	Oxedrine is a mandatory component of Citrus sinensis when intended for internal use. The quantity of Oxedrine in the recommended daily dose must be no more than 30 mg.
1466	CITRUS SINENSIS PEEL MOLASSES EXTRACT	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1467	CITRUS UNSHIU	A, E, H	Oxedrine is a mandatory component of Citrus unshiu when intended for internal use. The quantity of Oxedrine in the recommended daily dose must be no more than 30 mg.
1468	CITRUS X PARADISI	A, E, H	
1469	CITRUS X WILSONII	A, H	
1470	CIVET	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1471	CIVET ABSOLUTE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1472	CIVET SYNTHETIC	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1473	CIVETONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1474	CLARY OIL	A, E, H	
1475	CLEMATIS ARMANDII	A, H	
1476	CLEMATIS CHINENSIS	A, E, H	
1477	CLEMATIS RECTA	A, H	
1478	CLEMATIS VITALBA	A, H	
1479	CLERODENDRUM TRICHOTOMUM	A, H	
1480	CLINOPODION POLYCEPHALUM	A, H	
1481	CLINOPODIUM NEPETA SUBSP. GLANDULOSUM	A, H	
1482	CLIVER HERB DRY	A, H	
1483	CLIVER HERB POWDER	A, H	
1484	CLOVE BUD OIL	A, E, H	When the concentration of Clove Bud Oil in the preparation is more than 25%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			25 mL. When the concentration of Clove Bud Oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more 15 mL but no more than 25mL, a child resistant closure and restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container and requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (CHILD) ‘Keep out of reach of children’ (or words to that effect) - (NTAKEN) ‘Not to be taken’
			When the concentration of clove bud oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 mL , a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container and requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (CHILD) ‘Keep out of reach of children’ (or words to that effect) - (NTAKEN) ‘Not to be taken’
1485	CLOVE DRY	A, E, H	
1486	CLOVE LEAF OIL	A, E, H	When the concentration of Clove Leaf Oil in the preparation is more than 25%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 mL. When the concentration of Clove Leaf Oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more 15 mL but no more than 25mL, a child resistant closure and restricted

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>flow insert must be fitted on the container and requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect) - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken' <p>When the concentration of clove leaf oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 mL, a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container and requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect) - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'
1487	CLOVE OIL TERPENES	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
1488	CLOVE POWDER	A, E, H	
1489	CLOVE STEM OIL	A, E, H	<p>When the concentration of Clove Stem Oil in the preparation is more than 25%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 mL.</p> <p>When the concentration of Clove Stem Oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more 15 mL but no</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>more than 25mL, a child resistant closure and restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) ‘Keep out of reach of children’ (or words to that effect) - (NTAKEN) ‘Not to be taken’ <p>When the concentration of Clove Stem oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 mL , a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container and requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) ‘Keep out of reach of children’ (or words to that effect) - (NTAKEN) ‘Not to be taken’
1490	CLUPEA HARENGUS LIPID EXTRACT	A	<p>Only for use in oral medicines. The maximum recommended daily dose must not provide more than 2750 mg EPA, DHA and DPA combined, when used alone or in combination with other sources of omega-3 fatty acids.</p>
1491	CNICUS BENEDICTUS	A, H	
1492	CNICUS JAPONICUS	A, H	
1493	CNIDIUM MONNIERI	A, H	
1494	CNIDIUM OFFICINALE	A, H	
1495	COBALTOUS NITRATE HEXAHYDRATE	H	<p>Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.</p>
1496	COCAMIDE DEA	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1497	COCAMIDE MEA	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1498	COCAMIDOPROPYL BETAINE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in topical products intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1%.
1499	COCAMIDOPROPYL BETAINE	E	Only for topical, mucous membrane (buccal mucosa) and dental use and not to be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be: a) no more than 1% in leave on medicines b) no more than 15% in wash on /wash off medicines c) 1.2% for buccal mucosa and dental medicines. Levels of impurities 3-dimethylaminopropylamine (DMAPA) and amidoamine (dimethylaminopropylcocoamide; AA) must be controlled to below the level of detection.
1500	COCCOLOBIA UVIFERA	A, H	
1501	COCCULUS ORBICULATUS	A, H	
1502	COCHINEAL	E, H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient or for excipient use only as a colour in oral and topical medicines.
1503	COCHLEARIA OFFICINALIS	A, H	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1504	COCILLANA DRY	A, H	
1505	COCILLANA POWDER	A, H	
1506	COCO-BETAINE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1507	COCO-CAPRYLATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration is to be no more than 12.5% in the medicine.
1508	COCO-GLUCOSIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.025%
1509	COCO-OCTANOATE/DECANOATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.
1510	COCOA EXTRACT	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1511	COCOA POWDER	A, E, H	
1512	COCOLYCEERIDES	E	
1513	COCONUT	E	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1514	COCONUT ACID	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1515	COCONUT OIL	A, E, H	
1516	COCOS NUCIFERA	A, E, H	
1517	COD-LIVER OIL	A, E	<p>Vitamin A and coilecalciferol are mandatory components of Cod-liver oil.</p> <p>When for use in topical medicines, the concentration of Vitamin A in the medicine must be no more than 1%.</p> <p>When for internal use, the maximum daily dose must be no more than 3000 micrograms of Retinol Equivalents.</p> <p>When preparations for internal use in adults contain more than 33 micrograms of retinol equivalents per dosage unit in divided preparations or per gram of an undivided preparation, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (VITA2) ‘WARNING: If you are pregnant - or considering becoming pregnant - do not take vitamin A supplements without consulting your doctor or pharmacist [or words to that effect].’ NOTE: Position this warning at the beginning of the directions for use.</p> <p>- (VITA4) ‘WARNING - When taken in excess of 3000 micrograms retinol equivalents - vitamin A can cause birth defects.’ NOTE: Position this warning at the beginning of the directions for use.</p> <p>- (VITA3) ‘The recommended daily amount of vitamin A</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			from all sources is 700 micrograms retinol equivalents for women and 900 micrograms retinol equivalents for men. ⁷ When for internal use, the maximum recommended daily dose must be no more than 25 micrograms of vitamin D.
1518	CODONOPSIS LANCEOLATA	A, H	
1519	CODONOPSIS PILOSULA	A, H	
1520	CODONOPSIS TANGSHEN	A, H	
1521	COFFEA ARABICA	A, E, H	Caffeine is a mandatory component of Coffea arabica. When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 4%. When the medicine is packaged for supply as a divided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 33%. The requirements specified in paragraphs (a) to (e) below apply in relation to a medicine that contains the ingredient that: - is listed in the Register on or after 2 September 2019; or - is released for supply after 2 March 2021. A medicine that contains the ingredient and that: - was listed in the Register before 2 September 2019; and - is released for supply before 2

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>March 2021;</p> <p>may comply with the requirements in paragraphs (a) to (e) below.</p> <p>a) When for internal use or oral application, the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine must provide no more than 400mg of total caffeine.</p> <p>b) When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 1%.</p> <p>c) When the medicine is for internal use or oral application, a maximum recommended dose of the medicine must not provide more than 100 mg of total caffeine within a 3 hour period.</p> <p>d) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 10 mg of total caffeine and the medicine is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect). - (CAFF) 'Contains [state quantity per dosage unit or per mL or per gram of product] total caffeine [per dosage unit or per mL or per gram]. A cup of instant coffee contains approximately 80mg of caffeine.' - (CAFFPREG) 'Caffeine intake more than 200 mg per day is not recommended during pregnancy or breastfeeding.'

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>e) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 80 mg of total caffeine and the medicines is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CAFFLMT) 'Limit the use of caffeine-containing products (including tea and coffee) when taking this product.' - (CAFFCYP) 'Caffeine interacts with enzyme CYP1A2 in the liver. Consult your health professional before taking with other medicines' (or words to that effect).
1522	COFFEA CANEPHORA	A, E, H	<p>Caffeine is a mandatory component of Coffea canephora.</p> <p>When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 4%.</p> <p>When the medicine is packaged for supply as a divided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 33%.</p> <p>The requirements specified in paragraphs (a) to (e) below apply in relation to a medicine that contains the ingredient that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - is listed in the Register on or after 2 September 2019; or - is released for supply after 2 March 2021.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>A medicine that contains the ingredient and that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - was listed in the Register before 2 September 2019; and - is released for supply before 2 March 2021; <p>may comply with the requirements in paragraphs (a) to (e) below.</p> <p>a) When for internal use or oral application, the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine must provide no more than 400mg of total caffeine.</p> <p>b) When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 1%.</p> <p>c) When the medicine is for internal use or oral application, a maximum recommended dose of the medicine must not provide more than 100 mg of total caffeine within a 3 hour period.</p> <p>d) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 10 mg of total caffeine and the medicine is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect). - (CAFF) 'Contains [state quantity per dosage unit or per mL or per gram of product] total caffeine [per dosage unit or per mL or per gram]. A cup of instant coffee contains

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>approximately 80mg of caffeine.'</p> <p>- (CAFFPREG) 'Caffeine intake more than 200 mg per day is not recommended during pregnancy or breastfeeding.'</p> <p>e) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 80 mg of total caffeine and the medicines is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <p>- (CAFFLMT) 'Limit the use of caffeine-containing products (including tea and coffee) when taking this product.'</p> <p>- (CAFFCYP) 'Caffeine interacts with enzyme CYP1A2 in the liver. Consult your health professional before taking with other medicines' (or words to that effect).</p>
1523	COFFEE	E, H	<p>Caffeine is a mandatory component of coffee.</p> <p>When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 4%.</p> <p>When the medicine is packaged for supply as a divided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 33%.</p> <p>The requirements specified in paragraphs (a) to (e) below apply in relation to a medicine</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>that contains the ingredient that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - is listed in the Register on or after 2 September 2019; or - is released for supply after 2 March 2021. <p>A medicine that contains the ingredient and that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - was listed in the Register before 2 September 2019; and - is released for supply before 2 March 2021; <p>may comply with the requirements in paragraphs (a) to (e) below.</p> <p>a) When for internal use or oral application, the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine must provide no more than 400mg of total caffeine.</p> <p>b) When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 1%.</p> <p>c) When the medicine is for internal use or oral application, a maximum recommended dose of the medicine must not provide more than 100 mg of total caffeine within a 3 hour period.</p> <p>d) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 10 mg of total caffeine and the medicine is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect).

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>- (CAFF) 'Contains [state quantity per dosage unit or per mL or per gram of product] total caffeine [per dosage unit or per mL or per gram]. A cup of instant coffee contains approximately 80mg of caffeine.'</p> <p>- (CAFFPREG) 'Caffeine intake more than 200 mg per day is not recommended during pregnancy or breastfeeding.'</p> <p>e) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 80 mg of total caffeine and the medicines is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <p>- (CAFFLMT) 'Limit the use of caffeine-containing products (including tea and coffee) when taking this product.'</p> <p>- (CAFFCYP) 'Caffeine interacts with enzyme CYP1A2 in the liver. Consult your health professional before taking with other medicines' (or words to that effect).</p>
1524	COFFEE OIL	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
1525	COFFEE SOLID EXTRACT	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1526	COGNAC OIL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1527	COGNAC OIL GREEN	A, E, H	
1528	COGNAC OIL WHITE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1529	COIX LACHRYMA-JOBI	A, H	
1530	COLA ACUMINATA	A, E, H	Caffeine is a mandatory component of Cola acuminata. When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 4%. When the medicine is packaged for supply as a divided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 33%. The requirements specified in paragraphs (a) to (e) below apply in relation to a medicine that contains the ingredient

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - is listed in the Register on or after 2 September 2019; or - is released for supply after 2 March 2021. <p>A medicine that contains the ingredient and that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - was listed in the Register before 2 September 2019; and - is released for supply before 2 March 2021; <p>may comply with the requirements in paragraphs (a) to (e) below.</p> <p>a) When for internal use or oral application, the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine must provide no more than 400mg of total caffeine.</p> <p>b) When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 1%.</p> <p>c) When the medicine is for internal use or oral application, a maximum recommended dose of the medicine must not provide more than 100 mg of total caffeine within a 3 hour period.</p> <p>d) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 10 mg of total caffeine and the medicine is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect). - (CAFF) 'Contains [state

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>quantity per dosage unit or per mL or per gram of product] total caffeine [per dosage unit or per mL or per gram]. A cup of instant coffee contains approximately 80mg of caffeine.'</p> <p>- (CAFFPREG) 'Caffeine intake more than 200 mg per day is not recommended during pregnancy or breastfeeding.'</p> <p>e) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 80 mg of total caffeine and the medicines is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <p>- (CAFFLMT) 'Limit the use of caffeine-containing products (including tea and coffee) when taking this product.'</p> <p>- (CAFFCYP) 'Caffeine interacts with enzyme CYP1A2 in the liver. Consult your health professional before taking with other medicines' (or words to that effect).</p>
1531	COLA NITIDA	A, E, H	<p>Caffeine is a mandatory component of Cola nitida.</p> <p>When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 4%.</p> <p>When the medicine is packaged for supply as a divided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>a concentration of total caffeine greater than 33%.</p> <p>The requirements specified in paragraphs (a) to (e) below apply in relation to a medicine that contains the ingredient that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - is listed in the Register on or after 2 September 2019; or - is released for supply after 2 March 2021. <p>A medicine that contains the ingredient and that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - was listed in the Register before 2 September 2019; and - is released for supply before 2 March 2021; <p>may comply with the requirements in paragraphs (a) to (e) below.</p> <p>a) When for internal use or oral application, the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine must provide no more than 400mg of total caffeine.</p> <p>b) When the medicine is packaged for supply as an undivided preparation and is for internal use or oral application, the medicine must not contain a concentration of total caffeine greater than 1%.</p> <p>c) When the medicine is for internal use or oral application, a maximum recommended dose of the medicine must not provide more than 100 mg of total caffeine within a 3 hour period.</p> <p>d) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 10 mg of total caffeine and the medicine is for internal use or</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (ADULT) 'Adults only' (or words to that effect). - (CAFF) 'Contains [state quantity per dosage unit or per mL or per gram of product] total caffeine [per dosage unit or per mL or per gram]. A cup of instant coffee contains approximately 80mg of caffeine.' - (CAFFPREG) 'Caffeine intake more than 200 mg per day is not recommended during pregnancy or breastfeeding.' e) When the maximum recommended daily dose of the medicine provides greater than 80 mg of total caffeine and the medicines is for internal use or oral application, the following warning statements are required on the label: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CAFFLMT) 'Limit the use of caffeine-containing products (including tea and coffee) when taking this product.' - (CAFFCYP) 'Caffeine interacts with enzyme CYP1A2 in the liver. Consult your health professional before taking with other medicines' (or words to that effect).
1532	COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1533	COLECALCIFEROL	A, E	When for internal use, the maximum recommended daily dose must not be more than 25

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			micrograms of Vitamin D.
1534	COLLAGEN	E	
1535	COLLINSONIA CANADENSIS	A, H	
1536	COLLOIDAL ANHYDROUS SILICA	A, E, H	Only for use when the route of administration is other than inhalation.
1537	COLOPHONY	A, E, H	
1538	COMMIPHORA HABESSINICA	A, H	
1539	COMMIPHORA KATAF	A, H	
1540	COMMIPHORA MYRRHA	A, E, H	
1541	COMMON INDIAN COBRA	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1542	CONCENTRATED FISH OMEGA-3 TRIGLYCERIDES	A	Only for oral use.
1543	CONCENTRATED SQUID OMEGA-3 TRIGLYCERIDES	A	Only for oral use. 'Concentrated squid omega-3-triglycerides' must be obtained from species of the order Teuthida of the class Cephalopoda AND be in combination with other ingredients in the preparation AND be presented in a therapeutic dosage form for therapeutic use. The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (SFOOD) 'Derived from seafood'.
1544	CONIFER GREEN NEEDLE COMPLEX	A	Only for topical and oral use. Must be made by petroleum ether extraction of needles of the conifer species Pinus sylvestris (Scotch Pine) and Picea abies (Norwegian Spruce).

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1545	CONIFER PHYTOSTEROL COMPLEX	A	
1546	CONIOSELIVM UNIVITTATUM	A, H	
1547	CONIVM MACVLATUM	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient. The concentration must be no more than exceed 12X homoeopathic dilution.
1548	CONVALLARIA MAJALIS	A, H	The concentration of equivalent dry Convallaria majalis in the product must be no more than 10mg/Kg or 10mg/L or 0.001%.
1549	CONYZA CANADENSIS	A, H	
1550	COPAIBA OIL	A, E, H	
1551	COPAIFERA LANGSDORFFII	A, E, H	
1552	COPERNICIA CERIFERA	A, E, H	
1553	COPOVIDONE	E	
1554	COPPER	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient. When for internal use the maximum daily dose must not contain more than 5 mg of copper. When for other than internal use, the concentration of copper compounds must be no more than 5%.
1555	COPPER (II) ASPARTATE	A, H	Copper is a mandatory component of copper (II) aspartate. The percentage of copper from copper (II) aspartate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of copper (II) aspartate. The concentration of copper

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>compounds in products must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>The maximum daily dose must not contain more than 5mg of copper.</p>
1556	COPPER (II) GLYCINATE	A, H	<p>Copper is a mandatory component of copper (II) glycinate.</p> <p>The percentage of copper from copper (II) glycinate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of Copper (II) glycinate.</p> <p>The concentration of copper compounds in products must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>The maximum daily dose must not contain more than 5mg of copper.</p>
1557	COPPER (II) LYSINATE	A, H	<p>Copper is a mandatory component of copper (II) lysinate.</p> <p>The percentage of copper from copper (II) lysinate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of Copper (II) lysinate.</p> <p>The concentration of copper compounds in products must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>The maximum daily dose must not contain more than 5mg of copper.</p>
1558	COPPER ACETYL TYROSINATE METHYLSILANOL	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1559	COPPER CHLOROPHYLL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1560	COPPER CHLOROPHYLLIN	E	Only for use as a colour in oral and topical medicines.
1561	COPPER GLUCONATE	A, E	Copper is a mandatory component of copper gluconate. The percentage of copper from copper gluconate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of copper gluconate. When for internal use the maximum daily dose must not contain more than 5 mg of copper. When for other than internal use, the concentration of copper compounds must be no more than 5%.
1562	COPPER TRIPEPTIDE-1	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 3%.
1563	COPTIS CHINENSIS	A, H	
1564	COPTIS JAPONICA	A, H	
1565	CORALLINA OFFICINALIS	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine is to be no more than 1%.
1566	CORDYCEPS SINENSIS	A, E, H	Must not contain material of animal origin such as insect larvae.
1567	CORIANDER DRY	A, H	
1568	CORIANDER OIL	A, E, H	
1569	CORIANDER POWDER	A, H	
1570	CORIANDRUM SATIVUM	A, E, H	
1571	CORMUS DOMESTICA	A, H	
1572	CORN GLYCERIDES	E	
1573	CORN SILK DRY	A, H	
1574	CORN SILK POWDER	A, H	
1575	CORN SYRUP	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1576	CORN SYRUP SOLIDS	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1577	CORNUS FLORIDA	A, H	
1578	CORNUS OFFICINALIS	A, H	
1579	CORTISONE ACETATE	H	Only available as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1580	CORYDALIS AMBIGUA	A, E, H	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1581	CORYDALIS BUNGEANA	A, H	
1582	CORYDALIS CAVA	A, H	
1583	CORYDALIS FABACEA	A, H	
1584	CORYDALIS FORMOSA	A, H	
1585	CORYDALIS TURTSCHANINOVII	A, H	
1586	CORYLUS AMERICANA	A, H	
1587	CORYLUS AVELLANA	A, H	
1588	CORYMBIA CITRIODORA	A, E, H	<p>Cineole is a mandatory component of <i>Corymbia citriodora</i>.</p> <p>In liquid preparations when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25%:</p> <p>a) the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres;</p> <p>b) a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container; and</p> <p>c) the container must include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and</p> <p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>In liquid preparations, when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres the medicine must also have a child resistant closure.</p>
1589	CORYMBIA FICIFOLIA	A, H	<p>Cineole is a mandatory component of <i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>.</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>In liquid preparations when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25%:</p> <p>a) the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres;</p> <p>b) a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container; and</p> <p>c) the container must include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and</p> <p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>In liquid preparations, when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres the medicine must also have a child resistant closure.</p>
1590	COSMOS BIPINNATUS	A, H	
1591	COSTUS ROOT OIL	A, H	
1592	COSTUS SPICATUS	A, H	
1593	COTTONSEED OIL	A, E, H	
1594	COUCH GRASS RHIZOME DRY	A, H	
1595	COUCH GRASS RHIZOME POWDER	A, H	
1596	COUMARIN	E, H	<p>Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient or excipient ingredient.</p> <p>When used as an active homoeopathic ingredient, the concentration in the medicine</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>must be no more than 0.001%.</p> <p>When used as an excipient, must only be used in topical medicines for dermal application.</p> <p>The requirements specified in paragraph (a) below apply to medicines that contain the ingredient that are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - listed in the Register on or after 2 March 2020; or - released for supply after 2 March 2021. <p>a) When used as an excipient:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the concentration of coumarin in the medicine must not be more than 0.001%; and - the label of the medicine must specify that the product should only be used by adults.
1597	CRANBERRY	E	
1598	CRATAEGUS CUNEATA	A, E, H	
1599	CRATAEGUS GERMANICA	A, H	
1600	CRATAEGUS LAEVIGATA	A, E, H	
1601	CRATAEGUS MONOGYNA	A, E, H	
1602	CRATAEGUS PINNATIFIDA	A, E, H	
1603	CRATEVA MAGNA	A, E, H	
1604	CREATINE	A, E	
1605	CREATINE MONOHYDRATE	A, E	
1606	CREATINE PHOSPHATE	A, E	
1607	CREATININE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not for use in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.2%.</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1608	CREOSOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1609	CREOSOTE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1610	CRESOL	E	Only for use as a preservative in topical medicines. The concentration of phenols (including cresols and xylenols and any other homologue of phenol) boiling below 220 degrees centigrade must be no more than 3%.
1611	CRESYL ISOBUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1612	CRITHMUM MARITIMUM WHOLE PLANT EXTRACT	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.00341%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1613	CROCUS SATIVUS	A, H	
1614	CROSCARMELOSE SODIUM	E	When for oral or sublingual use and the total amount of sodium from all ingredients in the maximum daily dose is more than 120 mg, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (SODIUM) ‘The recommended daily dose of this medicine contains [state quantity and units] of sodium (or words to that effect).’
1615	CROSPVIDONE	E	
1616	CROTON CASCARILLA	A, H	The maximum recommended daily dose must be no more than the equivalent of 1mg of the dry herbal material.
1617	CROTON ELUTERIA	A, H	The maximum recommended daily dose must be no more than the equivalent of 1mg of the dry herbal material.
1618	CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA	A, H	
1619	CUBEB OIL	A, H	
1620	CUBEBENE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1621	CUCUMBER	E	
1622	CUCUMIS MELO	A, H	
1623	CUCUMIS SATIVUS	A, E, H	
1624	CUCURBITA MAXIMA	A, E, H	
1625	CUCURBITA MOSCHATA	A, H	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1626	CUCURBITA PEPO	A, E, H	
1627	CULLEN CORYLIFOLIUM	A, H	
1628	CUMIC ALCOHOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1629	CUMIN OIL	A, E, H	
1630	CUMINALDEHYDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1631	CUMINUM CYMINUM	A, H	
1632	CUMINYL NITRILE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1633	CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA	A, H	
1634	CUPRESSUS FUNEBRIS	A, E, H	
1635	CUPRESSUS SEMPERVIRENS	A, E, H	
1636	CUPRIC ACETATE MONOHYDRATE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1637	CUPRIC ARSENITE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1638	CUPRIC CITRATE	A, E, H	<p>When for oral or sublingual use, copper is a mandatory component of cupric citrate.</p> <p>The percentage of copper from cupric citrate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of cupric citrate.</p> <p>The medicine must not contain more than 750 micrograms of copper from cupric citrate per the recommended daily dose or the medicine must not contain more than 1.86 milligrams of cupric citrate per the recommended daily dose.</p>
1639	CUPRIC CITRATE HEMIPENTAHYDRATE	A, E, H	<p>When for oral or sublingual use, copper is a mandatory component of cupric citrate hemipentahydrate.</p> <p>The percentage of copper from cupric citrate hemipenthydrate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of cupric citrate hemipenthydrate.</p> <p>The medicine must not contain more than 750 micrograms of copper from cupric citrate hemipentahydrate per the recommended daily dose OR the medicine must not contain more than 2.13 milligrams of cupric citrate hemipentahydrate per the recommended daily dose.</p>
1640	CUPRIC OXIDE	A, E, H	<p>When for oral or sublingual use, copper is a mandatory component of cupric oxide.</p> <p>The percentage of copper from cupric oxide should be calculated based on the molecular weight of cupric</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			oxide. When for internal use the maximum daily dose must not contain more than 5 mg of copper. When for other than internal use, the concentration of copper compounds must be no more than 5%.
1641	CUPRIC SULFATE	A, E, H	When for oral or sublingual use, copper is a mandatory component of cupric sulfate. The percentage of copper from cupric sulfate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of cupric sulfate. When for internal use the maximum daily dose must not contain more than 5 mg of copper. When for other than internal use, the concentration of copper compounds must be no more than 5%.
1642	CUPRIC SULFATE MONOHYDRATE	A, E, H	When for oral or sublingual use, copper is a mandatory component of cupric sulfate monohydrate. The percentage of copper from cupric sulfate monohydrate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of cupric sulfate monohydrate. When for internal use the maximum daily dose must not contain more than 5 mg of copper. When for other than internal use, the concentration of

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>copper compounds must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>When used topically, cupric sulfate is a mandatory component of cupric sulfate monohydrate.</p>
1643	CUPRIC SULFATE PENTAHYDRATE	A, E, H	<p>When for oral or sublingual use, copper is a mandatory component of cupric sulfate pentahydrate.</p> <p>The percentage of copper from cupric sulfate pentahydrate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of cupric sulfate pentahydrate.</p> <p>When for internal use the maximum daily dose must not contain more than 5 mg of copper.</p> <p>When for other than internal use, the concentration of copper compounds must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>When used topically cupric sulfate is a mandatory component of cupric sulfate pentahydrate.</p> <p>The percentage of cupric sulfate from cupric sulfate pentahydrate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of cupric sulfate pentahydrate.</p>
1644	CURCULIGO ORCHIOIDES	A, H	
1645	CURCUMA AROMATICA	A, H	
1646	CURCUMA LONGA	A, E, H	
1647	CURCUMA XANTHORRHIZA	A, H	
1648	CURCUMA ZEDOARIA	A, H	
1649	CURCUMIN	A, E, H	When for excipient use, only permitted for use as a colour in

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			topical and oral medicines.
1650	CUSCUTA EPITHYMIUM	A, H	
1651	CUSCUTA EUROPAEA	A, H	
1652	CUSCUTA HYGROPHILAE	A, H	
1653	CUSCUTA RACEMOSA	A, H	
1654	CUSPARIA FEBRIFUGA	A, H	
1655	CYAMOPSIS TETRAGONOLOBA	A, E, H	
1656	CYANOCOBALAMIN	A, E, H	
1657	CYANOMETHYLPHENYL MENTHANE CARBOXAMIDE	E	For dental use only in proprietary ingredients. Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.
1658	CYATHULA OFFICINALIS	A, H	
1659	CYCLAMEN ALDEHYDE	E	Only for use as an excipient ingredient in topical medicines.
1660	CYCLAMEN PURPURASCENS	A, H	
1661	CYCLOHEXADECENONE-8	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1662	CYCLOHEXANE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			5%.
1663	CYCLOHEXANE, 1-ETHENYL-1-METHYL-2-(1-METHYLETHENYL)-4-(1-METHYLETHYL)-, DIDEHYDRO DERIV.	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1664	CYCLOHEXANEETHANOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1665	CYCLOHEXYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1666	CYCLOHEXYL BUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as part of a flavour or fragrance proprietary excipient formulation. When used in a flavour, the total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 5%. When used in a fragrance, the total fragrance proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			1%.
1667	CYCLOHEXYL PHENETHYL ETHER	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1668	CYCLOHEXYL SALICYLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1669	CYCLOHEXYLETHYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as part of a flavour or fragrance proprietary excipient formulation. When used in a flavour, the total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 5%. When used in a fragrance, the total fragrance proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1670	CYCLOMETHICONE	E	Only for use as an excipient ingredient in topical medicines.
1671	CYCLOPENTADECANONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1672	CYDONIA OBLONGA	A, H	
1673	CYMBOPOGON FLEXUOSUS	A, E, H	When for topical use, aldehydes calculated as citral is a mandatory component of Cymbopogon flexuosus and the concentration of aldehydes calculated as citral in the medicine must not be more than 5%.
1674	CYMBOPOGON MARTINI	A, H	When for topical use, aldehydes calculated as citral is a mandatory component of Cymbopogon martini and the concentration of aldehydes calculated as citral in the medicine must be no more than 5%.
1675	CYMBOPOGON NARDUS	A, H	When for topical use, aldehydes calculated as citral is a mandatory component of Cymbopogon nardus and the concentration of aldehydes calculated as citral in the medicine must be no more than 5%.
1676	CYMBOPOGON SCHOENANTHUS	A, E, H	When for topical use, aldehydes calculated as citral is a mandatory component of Cymbopogon schoenanthus and the concentration of aldehydes calculated as citral in the medicine must be no more than 5%.
1677	CYNANCHUM ATRATUM	A, H	
1678	CYNANCHUM STAUNTONII	A, E, H	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1679	CYNARA SCOLYMUS	A, E, H	
1680	CYNODON DACTYLON	A, E, H	
1681	CYNOMORIUM COCCINEUM SUBSP. SONGARICUM	A, H	
1682	CYPERUS LONGUS	A, H	
1683	CYPERUS ROTUNDUS	A, H	
1684	CYPRESS OIL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1685	CYPRIPEDIUM PARVIFLORUM VAR. PUBESCENS	A, H	
1686	CYSTEINE	A	The maximum recommended daily dose must not contain more than 450 mg of cysteine. When cysteine, cystine and/or their salts are used in combination, the medicine must not provide more than a total of 450 mg cysteine per maximum recommended daily dose.
1687	CYSTEINE HYDROCHLORIDE	A	The maximum recommended daily dose must contain no more than 585 mg of cysteine hydrochloride. When cysteine, cystine and/or their salts are used in combination, the medicine must not provide more than a total of 450 mg cysteine per maximum recommended daily dose.
1688	CYSTEINE HYDROCHLORIDE MONOHYDRATE	A, E	When used as an excipient, permitted for use only in combination with other

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			permitted ingredients as part of a flavour proprietary excipient and the total flavour proprietary excipient formulation concentration in a medicine must not be more than 5%. The maximum recommended daily dose must contain no more than 652 mg of cysteine hydrochloride monohydrate. When cysteine, cystine and/or their salts are used in combination, the medicine must not provide more than a total of 450 mg cysteine per maximum recommended daily dose.
1689	CYSTINE	A	The maximum recommended daily dose must contain no more than 450 mg of cystine. When cysteine, cystine and/or their salts are used in combination, the medicine must not provide more than a total of 450 mg cysteine per maximum recommended daily dose.
1690	CYTISUS SCOPARIUS	A, H	Sparteine is a mandatory component of <i>Cytisus scoparius</i> . The concentration of Sparteine in the medicine must be no more than 0.001%.
1691	D-ALPHA-TOCOPHEROL	A, E	
1692	D-ALPHA-TOCOPHERYL ACETATE	A, E, H	
1693	D-ALPHA-TOCOPHERYL ACID SUCCINATE	A, E	
1694	D-ALPHA-TOCOPHERYL PHOSPHATES	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 3%.
1695	D-BORNEOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1696	D-CARVONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1697	D-FENCHONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1698	D-LIMONENE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1699	D-PULEGONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. The concentration of d-pulegone in the medicine must not be more than 4%.
1700	D-RIBOSE-L-CYSTEINE	A	Only for use in oral medicines. Cysteine is a mandatory component of D-Ribose-L-Cysteine. The medicine must provide no more than 450 mg of cysteine per maximum recommended daily dose.
1701	DACTYLIS GLOMERATA	A, H	
1702	DACTYLORHIZA INCARNATA SUBSP. INCARNATA	A, H	
1703	DAEMONOROPS DRACO	A, E, H	
1704	DAHLIA PINNATA	A, H	
1705	DALBERGIA ODORIFERA	A, H	
1706	DAMIANA LEAF POWDER	A	
1707	DANDELION LEAF DRY	A, H	
1708	DANDELION LEAF POWDER	A, H	
1709	DANDELION ROOT DRY	A, H	
1710	DANDELION ROOT POWDER	A, H	
1711	DAPHNE GENKWA	A, H	
1712	DAPHNE MEZEREUM	A, H	The maximum recommended daily dose must be no more

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			than the equivalent of 1mg of the dry herbal material.
1713	DATE	E	
1714	DATURA STRAMONIUM	A, H	Only for use in oral medicines. Alkaloids calculated as hyoscyamine is a mandatory component of Datura stramonium. The concentration of alkaloids calculated as hyoscyamine from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 300 micrograms/Kg or 300 micrograms/L or 0.00003%.
1715	DAUCUS CAROTA	A, E, H	
1716	DAVANA OIL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1717	DEA-OLETH-3 PHOSPHATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1%. The medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label: - (EYE) 'Avoid contact with eyes' - (EYE2) 'May be irritant to the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1718	DECAHYDRO-1,1,7-TRIMETHYL-3A,7-METHANO-3AH-CYCLOPENTACYCLOOCT-3-YL FORMATE	E	Decahydro-1,1,7-trimethyl-3a,7-methano-3ah-cyclopentacyclooct-3-yl formate must only be included in medicines when in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance proprietary excipient formulation. The total concentration of the fragrance proprietary excipient formulation containing decahydro-1,1,7-trimethyl-3a,7-methano-3ah-cyclopentacyclooct-3-yl formate must not be more than 1% of the total medicine.
1719	DECAHYDRO-2,2,6,6,7,8,8-HEPTAMETHYL-2H-INDENO(4,5-B) FURAN	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1720	DECAHYDRO-BETA-NAPHTHYLACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1721	DECAHYDRO-BETA-NAPHTHYLFORMATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine must be no more than 1%.
1722	DECAHYDROSPIRO(FURAN-2(3H),5'-(4,7)METHANO(5H)INDENE)	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. The total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1723	DECALACTONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1724	DECANAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1725	DECANAL DIMETHYL ACETAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1726	DECARBOXY CARNOISINE DIHYDROCHLORIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.05.
1727	DECENAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1728	DECYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1729	DECYL ALCOHOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1730	DECYL GLUCOSIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1731	DECYL OLEATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1732	DECYLENE GLYCOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.5%.
1733	DEER ANTLER CARTILAGE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1734	DEER VELVET ANTLER POWDER	A	Medicines that contain 'deer velvet antler powder' as the therapeutically active ingredient are subject to the following conditions: a) the medicines are for oral use only; b) the antlers (including the velvet) are sourced only from red deer (<i>Cervus elaphus</i>), elk/wapiti (<i>Cervus canadensis</i>), or a crossbreed of these species; c) the deer are sourced only from farmed stock bred and raised in New Zealand; d) the deer are sourced only from herds farmed for food in accordance with the Animal Products Act 1999 (New Zealand) and the regulations made under that Act, as in force or existing from time to time; e) the antlers are removed from

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			the deer only according to the Animal Welfare Act 1999 (New Zealand) and the regulations made under that Act, as in force or existing from time to time.
1735	DEER VELVET ANTLER SLICE	A	<p>Medicines that contain 'deer velvet antler slice' as the therapeutically active ingredient are subject to the following conditions:</p> <p>a) the medicines are for oral use only;</p> <p>b) the antlers (including the velvet) are sourced only from red deer (<i>Cervus elaphus</i>), elk/wapiti (<i>Cervus canadensis</i>), or a crossbreed of these species;</p> <p>c) the deer are sourced only from farmed stock bred and raised in New Zealand;</p> <p>d) the deer are sourced only from herds farmed for food in accordance with the Animal Products Act 1999 (New Zealand) and the regulations made under that Act, as in force or existing from time to time;</p> <p>e) the antlers are removed from the deer only according to the Animal Welfare Act 1999 (New Zealand) and the regulations made under that Act, as in force or existing from time to time.</p>
1736	DEERTONGUE ABSOLUTE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1737	DEHYDROACETIC ACID	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1738	DEHYDROMENTHOFUROLACTONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1739	DEHYDROXANTHAN GUM	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%.
1740	DELPHINIUM STAPHISAGRIA	A, H	The concentration of the equivalent dry Delphinium staphisagria in the medicine must be no more than 0.2%.
1741	DELTA-DAMASCONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1742	DELTA-DECALACTONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1743	DELTA-DODECALACTONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1744	DELTA-NONALACTONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1745	DELTA-OCTALACTONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1746	DELTA-TETRADECALACTONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1747	DELTA-TOCOPHEROL	E	
1748	DELTA-UNDECALACTONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1749	DEMINERALISED FISH PROTEOGLYCAN EXTRACT	A	
1750	DENATONIUM BENZOATE	E	
1751	DENDROBIUM NOBILE	A, H	
1752	DESCURAINIA SOPHIA	A, H	
1753	DESMODIUM STYRACIFOLIUM	A, H	
1754	DESMODIUM TRIQUETUM	A, H	
1755	DEVIL'S CLAW TUBER DRY	A, H	
1756	DEVIL'S CLAW TUBER POWDER	A, H	
1757	DEXPANTHENOL	A, E	
1758	DEXTRAN 20	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			0.3%.
1759	DEXTRAN 40	A, E	
1760	DEXTRATES	E	
1761	DEXTRIN	E	
1762	DEXTRIN PALMITATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 3%.
1763	DHA/EPA RICH SCHIZOCHYTRIUM ALGAL OIL	A	Docosahexaenoic acid (DHA) and eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) are mandatory components of DHA/EPA rich schizochytrium algal oil. Only for use in oral medicines when in combination with other active or excipient ingredients. The ratio of DHA to EPA must be 2:1.
1764	DI-C12-13 ALKYL MALATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.
1765	DI-C12-15 ALKYL FUMARATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1766	DI-N-PROPYL ISOCINCHOMERONATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 25%.
1767	DI-PPG-3 MYRISTYL ETHER ADIPATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 15%.
1768	DIACETIN	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1769	DIACETYL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1770	DIACETYL TARTARIC ACID ESTERS OF MONO- AND	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
	DIGLYCERIDES		permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1771	DIACETYLATED MONOGLYCERIDES	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a coating solution.
1772	DIAMMONIUM LAURYL SULFOSUCCINATE	E	Only for use as an excipient ingredient in topical medicines.
1773	DIANTHUS SUPERBUS	A, H	
1774	DIAZOLIDINYL UREA	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1775	DIBASIC MAGNESIUM CITRATE TETRAHYDRATE	A	Only for use in oral medicines.
1776	DIBASIC MAGNESIUM PHOSPHATE TRIHYDRATE	A, E, H	Magnesium is a mandatory component of dibasic magnesium phosphate trihydrate. The percentage of magnesium from dibasic magnesium phosphate trihydrate should be calculated based on the molecular weight of dibasic magnesium phosphate trihydrate.
1777	DIBASIC POTASSIUM PHOSPHATE	A, E, H	When used as an active ingredient and the medicine is intended as a mineral supplementation, potassium is a mandatory component of dibasic potassium phosphate. When used in a solid

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements

Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>preparation, the pH of a 10 g/L aqueous solution must not be more than 11.5.</p> <p>When used in a liquid or a semi-solid preparation, the pH of the preparation must not exceed 11.5.</p>
1778	DIBASIC POTASSIUM PHOSPHATE TRIHYDRATE	A, E, H	<p>When used as an active ingredient and the medicine is intended as a mineral supplementation, potassium is a mandatory component of dibasic potassium phosphate trihydrate.</p> <p>When used in a solid preparation, the pH of a 10 g/L aqueous solution must not be more than 11.5.</p> <p>When used in a liquid or a semi-solid preparation, the pH of the preparation must not exceed 11.5.</p>
1779	DIBASIC SODIUM PHOSPHATE	A, E, H	<p>When used as an active ingredient and the preparation is intended as a mineral supplementation, sodium is a mandatory component of dibasic sodium phosphate.</p> <p>When used in a solid preparation, the pH of a 10 g/L aqueous solution must not be more than 11.5.</p> <p>When used in a liquid or a semi-solid preparation, the pH of the preparation must not exceed 11.5.</p> <p>When for oral or sublingual use and the total amount of sodium from all ingredients in the maximum daily dose is more</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>than 120 mg, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (SODIUM) 'The recommended daily dose of this medicine contains [state quantity and units] of sodium (or words to that effect).'</p>
1780	DIBASIC SODIUM PHOSPHATE DIHYDRATE	A, E, H	<p>When used as an active ingredient and the preparation is intended as a mineral supplementation, sodium is a mandatory component of dibasic sodium phosphate dihydrate.</p> <p>When used in a solid preparation, the pH of a 10 g/L aqueous solution must not be more than 11.5.</p> <p>When used in a liquid or a semi-solid preparation, the pH of the preparation must not exceed 11.5.</p> <p>When for oral or sublingual use and the total amount of sodium from all ingredients in the maximum daily dose is more than 120 mg, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (SODIUM) 'The recommended daily dose of this medicine contains [state quantity and units] of sodium (or words to that effect).'</p>
1781	DIBASIC SODIUM PHOSPHATE DODECAHYDRATE	A, E, H	<p>When used as an active ingredient and the preparation is intended as a mineral supplementation, sodium is a mandatory component of</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>dibasic sodium phosphate dodecahydrate.</p> <p>When used in a solid preparation, the pH of a 10 g/L aqueous solution must not be more than 11.5.</p> <p>When used in a liquid or a semi-solid preparation, the pH of the preparation must not exceed 11.5.</p> <p>When for oral or sublingual use and the total amount of sodium from all ingredients in the maximum daily dose is more than 120 mg, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (SODIUM) 'The recommended daily dose of this medicine contains [state quantity and units] of sodium (or words to that effect).'</p>
1782	DIBASIC SODIUM PHOSPHATE HEPTAHYDRATE	A, E, H	<p>When used as an active ingredient and the preparation is intended as a mineral supplementation, sodium is a mandatory component of dibasic sodium phosphate heptahydrate.</p> <p>When used in a solid preparation, the pH of a 10 g/L aqueous solution must not be more than 11.5.</p> <p>When used in a liquid or a semi-solid preparation, the pH of the preparation must not exceed 11.5.</p> <p>When for oral or sublingual use and the total amount of sodium from all ingredients in the maximum daily dose is more than 120 mg, the medicine</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (SODIUM) 'The recommended daily dose of this medicine contains [state quantity and units] of sodium (or words to that effect).'
1783	DIBASIC SODIUM PHOSPHATE MONOHYDRATE	A, E, H	When used as an active ingredient and the preparation is intended as a mineral supplementation, sodium is a mandatory component of dibasic sodium phosphate monohydrate. When used in a solid preparation, the pH of a 10 g/L aqueous solution must not be more than 11.5. When used in a liquid or a semi-solid preparation, the pH of the preparation must not exceed 11.5. When for oral or sublingual use and the total amount of sodium from all ingredients in the maximum daily dose is more than 120 mg, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (SODIUM) 'The recommended daily dose of this medicine contains [state quantity and units] of sodium (or words to that effect).'
1784	DIBENZYL KETONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
1785	DIBUTYL ADIPATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1786	DIBUTYL PHTHALATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1787	DIBUTYL SEBACATE	E	
1788	DIBUTYLAMINE	E	<p>Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
1789	DICAPRYLYL CARBONATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 34%.</p>
1790	DICAPRYLYL ETHER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1791	DICAPRYLYL MALEATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine must be no more than 10%.
1792	DICETYL PHOSPHATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%.
1793	DICHLOROBENZYL ALCOHOL	E	
1794	DICHLOROMETHANE	E	The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.06%. The residual solvent limit for Dichloromethane is 6 mg per recommended daily dose.
1795	DICTAMNUS ALBUS	A, H	
1796	DICTAMNUS DESYCARPUS	A, H	
1797	DICYCLOHEXYL DISULFIDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1798	DIEFFENBACHIA SEGUINE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1799	DIETHANOLAMINE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1800	DIETHYL CITRACONATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1801	DIETHYL HYDROGEN 2-HYDROXYPROPANE-1,2,3-TRICARBOXYLATE	E	Diethyl hydrogen 2-hydroxypropane-1,2,3-tricarboxylate must only be included in medicines when in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance proprietary excipient formulation. The total concentration of the fragrance proprietary excipient formulation containing diethyl hydrogen 2-hydroxypropane-1,2,3-tricarboxylate must not be more than 1% of the total medicine.
1802	DIETHYL MALONATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1803	DIETHYL PHTHALATE	E	
1804	DIETHYLAMINE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine must be no more than 5%.
1805	DIETHYLAMINO HYDROXYBENZOYL HEXYL BENZOATE	A	Only for use as an active ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 10%. When used in primary sunscreen products, the following warning statements are required on the label: - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to this effect); and - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing - hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun' (or words to this effect).
1806	DIETHYLAMINOMETHYLCOUM ARIN	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.1%.
1807	DIETHYLDIMETHYL-2- CYCLOHEXENONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1808	DIETHYLENE GLYCOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1809	DIETHYLENE GLYCOL MONOETHYL ETHER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1810	DIETHYLHEXYL CARBONATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 3%.
1811	DIETHYLHEXYL SEBACATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1812	DIETHYLHEXYL SYRINGYLIDENEMALONATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1%.
1813	DIETHYLHEXYL-2,6- NAPHTHALATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 10%. The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (EYE2) 'May be irritant to the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			eyes' (or words to that effect).
1814	DIETHYLTOLUAMIDE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 20%.</p> <p>The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (DEET) 'WARNING: May be dangerous; particularly to children, if you use large amounts on the skin, clothes or bedding or on large areas of the body, especially if you keep using it for a long time.'</p>
1815	DIGITALIS LEAF DRY	A, H	The concentration of Digitalis leaf dry in the product must be no more than 10mg/Kg or 10mg/L or 0.001%.
1816	DIGITALIS LEAF POWDER	A, H	The concentration of Digitalis leaf powder in the product must be no more than 10mg/Kg or 10mg/L or 0.001%.
1817	DIGITALIS PURPUREA	A, H	The concentration of equivalent dry Digitalis purpurea in the medicine must be no more than 10mg/Kg or 10mg/L or 0.001%.
1818	DIGLYCOL/CHDM/ISOPHTHALATES/SIP COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1819	DIHEXYL FUMARATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1820	DIHYDRO JASMONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1821	DIHYDRO TERPINYLACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1822	DIHYDRO-ALPHA-TERPINEOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1823	DIHYDRO-BETA-IONONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1824	DIHYDRO-ISOJASMONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1825	DIHYDROACTINIDIOLIDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1826	DIHYDROAMBRETTOLIDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1827	DIHYDROCARVYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1828	DIHYDROCOUMARIN	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1829	DIHYDROCUMINYL ALCOHOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as part of a fragrance proprietary excipient formulation. The total fragrance proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1830	DIHYDROEUGENOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1831	DIHYDROGENATED TALLOW PHTHALIC ACID AMIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.
1832	DIHYDROINDENYL-2,4-DIOXANE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1833	DIHYDROLINALOOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1834	DIHYDROMYRCENOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1835	DIHYDROMYRCENYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1836	DIHYDROXYACETONE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1837	DIISOPROPYL ADIPATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 15%.
1838	DIISOPROPYL SEBACATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			application and not be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 10%.
1839	DIISOSTEARYL DIMER DILINOLEATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1840	DILAURYL THIODIPROPIONATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1841	DILL HERB OIL	A, E, H	
1842	DILL SEED OIL	A, E, H	
1843	DILL WEED OIL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1844	DIMER DISTEARYLTRICARBONATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be used in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 4%.
1845	DIMETHICONE 12500	E	
1846	DIMETHICONE 4000	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			3%.
1847	DIMETHICONE CROSSPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 15%.
1848	DIMETHICONE SILYLATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 10%.
1849	DIMETHICONE/METHICONE COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 4%.
1850	DIMETHICONE/VINYL DIMETHICONE CROSSPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1.5%.
1851	DIMETHYL 3-CYCLOHEXENE-1-CARBOXALDEHYDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1852	DIMETHYL ANTHRANILATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1853	DIMETHYL BENZYL CARBINOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1854	DIMETHYL BENZYL CARBINYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1855	DIMETHYL BENZYL CARBINYL BUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1856	DIMETHYL BENZYL CARBINYL ISOBUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1857	DIMETHYL PHENYLETHYL CARBINOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1858	DIMETHYL PHTHALATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1859	DIMETHYL POLYSILOXANE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1860	DIMETHYL SUCCINATE	E	Permitted for use only in

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1861	DIMETHYL SULFIDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1862	DIMETHYL SULFONE	A	Only for use in oral and topical medicines.
1863	DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1864	DIMETHYLACETAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1865	DIMETHYLCYCLOHEXYLETHOXY ISOBUTYLPROPANOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1866	DIMETHYLGLYCINE HYDROCHLORIDE	A	Only for use in oral medicines.
1867	DIMETHYLOL DIMETHYL HYDANTOIN	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1868	DIMETICONE 1.5	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 23%.
1869	DIMETICONE 10	E	
1870	DIMETICONE 100	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1871	DIMETICONE 1000	E	
1872	DIMETICONE 1510	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a printing ink. If used in a printing ink the total printing ink concentration in a medicine must be no more than 0.1%
1873	DIMETICONE 2	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines for use

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 9.602%.
1874	DIMETICONE 20	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1875	DIMETICONE 200	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1876	DIMETICONE 30	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 4%.
1877	DIMETICONE 350	E	Only for use in topical and oral medicines. When used orally, the maximum daily dose must be no more than 7.5mg.
1878	DIMETICONE 360	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1879	DIMETICONE 450	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1880	DIMETICONE 5	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			10%.
1881	DIMETICONE 50	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1882	DIMETICONE 5000	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1883	DIMETICONE 6	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 10%.
1884	DIMETICONE COPOLYOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1885	DIMETICONE COPOLYOL PHOSPHATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1886	DIMETICONE CROSSPOLYMER-3	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 15%.
1887	DIMETICONE/PEG-10/15 CROSSPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine must be no more than 1%.
1888	DIMETICONOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1889	DIMETICONOL STEARATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%.
1890	DIMETICONOL/PROPYLSILSESQ UIOXANE/SILICATE CROSSPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 10%.
1891	DIMOCARPUS LONGAN	A, H	
1892	DIOCTYL ADIPATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1893	DIOCTYL MALEATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1894	DIOCTYL SUCCINATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1895	DIOCTYL TEREPHTHALATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p> <p>If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.</p>
1896	DIOLAMINE C8-18 PERFLUOROALKYLETHYL PHOSPHATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.7%</p>
1897	DIOLAMINE CETYL PHOSPHATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not be included in topical medicines intended for use in the eye.</p>
1898	DIOSCOREA COLLETTII	A, H	
1899	DIOSCOREA COLLETTII VAR. HYOGLAUCA	A, H	
1900	DIOSCOREA JAPONICA	A, H	
1901	DIOSCOREA OPPOSITIFOLIA	A, H	
1902	DIOSCOREA POLYSTACHYA	A, H	
1903	DIOSCOREA SEPTEMLOBA	A, H	
1904	DIOSCOREA VILLOSA	A, E, H	
1905	DIOSPYROS KAKI	A, E, H	
1906	DIOXYBENZONE	A	<p>Only for use as an active ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 3%.</p> <p>When used in primary sunscreen products, the medicine requires the following warning statements</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			on the label: - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to this effect); and - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing - hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun' (or words to this effect).
1907	DIPENTAERYTHRITYL HEXACAPRYLATE/HEXACAPRA TE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.5%.
1908	DIPENTAERYTHRITYL TETRAHYDROXYSTEARATE/TE TRAIOSTEARATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.
1909	DIPENTAERYTHRITYL TRI- POLYHYDROXYSTEARATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%.
1910	DIPHENYL DIMETHICONE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1911	DIPHENYL METHANE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1912	DIPHENYL OXIDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1913	DIPOTASSIUM GLYCYRRHIZATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.1%.
1914	DIPROPIONYL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1915	DIPROPYLENE GLYCOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1916	DIPROPYLENE GLYCOL DIBENZOATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 4.2%.
1917	DIPROPYLENE GLYCOL SALICYLATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1918	DIPSACUS ASPER	A, H	
1919	DIPSACUS JAPONICUS	A, H	
1920	DIPTERYX ODORATA	A, E, H	When used as an active ingredient coumarin is a mandatory component of Dipteryx odorata and the concentration of coumarin in the medicine must be no more than 0.001%.
1921	DISODIUM ASCORBYL SULFATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1922	DISODIUM COCOAMPHODIACETATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1923	DISODIUM COCOAMPHODIPROPIONATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%.
1924	DISODIUM DIMETICONE COPOLYOL SULFOSUCCINATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine must be no more than 14%.
1925	DISODIUM EDETATE	E	When for oral or sublingual use and the total amount of sodium from all ingredients in the maximum daily dose is more than 120 mg, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (SODIUM) 'The recommended daily dose of this medicine contains [state quantity and units] of sodium (or words to that effect).'
1926	DISODIUM ETHYLENE DICOCAMIDE PEG-15 DISULFATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1%.
1927	DISODIUM GUANYLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1928	DISODIUM INOSINATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1929	DISODIUM LAURIL SULFOSUCCINATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 0.35%.
1930	DISODIUM LAURIMINODIPROPIONATE TOCOPHERYL PHOSPHATES	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 3%.
1931	DISODIUM NADH	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.02%.
1932	DISODIUM OLEAMIDO PEG-2 SULFOSUCCINATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1%.
1933	DISODIUM PHENYL DIBENZIMIDAZOLE TETRASULFONATE	A	Only for use as an active ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 10%. When used in primary sunscreen products, the

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>medicine requires the following warning statements on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to this effect); and - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing - hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun' (or words to this effect).
1934	DISODIUM RICINOLEAMIDO MEA-SULFOSUCCINATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 3%.</p>
1935	DISODIUM RUTINYL DISULFATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.05%.</p>
1936	DISODIUM STEAROYL GLUTAMATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1%.</p>
1937	DISPERSIBLE CELLULOSE	E	
1938	DISTARCH PHOSPHATE	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 4%.
1939	DISTEARDIMONIUM HECTORITE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included for medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%.
1940	DISTEARETH-6 DIMONIUM CHLORIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1941	DISTEARYL PHTHALIC ACID AMIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.
1942	DISTEARYLDIMONIUM CHLORIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.
1943	DIVINYLDIMETHICONE/DIMET HICONE COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1.5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1944	DL-ALPHA-TOCOPHEROL	A, E	
1945	DL-ALPHA-TOCOPHERYL ACETATE	A, E, H	
1946	DL-ALPHA-TOCOPHERYL ACID SUCCINATE	A, E, H	
1947	DL-BORNEOL	E	
1948	DL-LIMONENE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1949	DL-THREONINE	A, E	
1950	DOCOSAHEXAENOIC ACID (DHA)-RICH OIL DERIVED FROM MICROALGAE SCHIZOCHYTRIUM SP.	A	Only for use in oral medicines and must be present in combination with other ingredients.
1951	DOCUSATE SODIUM	E	
1952	DODECAHYDRO-3A,6,6,9A-TETRAMETHYLNAPHTHO(2,1-B)FURAN	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1953	DODECANENITRILE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
1954	DODECENAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1955	DODECENE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.2%.
1956	DODECYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1957	DODECYL ISOBUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1958	DOLICHOS LABLAB	A, H	
1959	DOLOMITE	A, E, H	
1960	DRACAENA DRACO	A, H	
1961	DRIED BUTTERMILK	E	
1962	DRIED CALCIUM SULFATE	A, E, H	
1963	DRIED MAGNESIUM SULFATE	A, E, H	When used internally, the maximum recommended daily dose must be no more than 1.5g.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1964	DRIMIA INDICA	A, H	
1965	DRIMIA MARITIMA	A, H	
1966	DROMETRIZOLE TRISILOXANE	A	<p>Only for use as an active ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application.</p> <p>The concentration in a medicine must be no more than 10%.</p> <p>When used in primary sunscreen products, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to this effect); and - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing - hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun' (or words to this effect).
1967	DROSELA ANGLICA	A, H	
1968	DROSELA BURMANNI	A, H	
1969	DROSELA INTERMEDIA	A, H	
1970	DROSELA RAMENTACIA	A, H	
1971	DROSELA ROTUNDIFOLIA	A, E, H	
1972	DROSELA ROTUNDIFOLIA MIS	A, H	
1973	DRYNARIA FORTUNEI	A, H	
1974	DRYOBALANOPS AROMATICA	A, H	
1975	DRYOPTERIS FILIX-MAS	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
1976	DULACIA INOPIFLORA	A, H	
1977	DUNALIELLA SALINA	A, E, H	
1978	DUPICAL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1979	DURVILLAEA ANTARCTICA EXTRACT	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.1%.
1980	DWARF PINE-NEEDLE OIL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
1981	DYSPHANIA AMBROSIOIDES	A, H	Volatile oil components (of <i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i>) are mandatory components of <i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> .
1982	ECAMSULE	A	Only for use as an active ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 10%. When used in primary sunscreen products, the medicine requires the following warning statements on the label:

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			- (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to this effect); and - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing - hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun' (or words to this effect).
1983	ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA	A, E, H	
1984	ECHINACEA PALLIDA	A, E, H	
1985	ECHINACEA PURPUREA	A, E, H	
1986	ECHINOPA SPINOSISSIMUS	A, H	
1987	ECLIPTA PROSTRATA	A, H	
1988	ECTOIN	E	Only for use as an excipient ingredient in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be used in topical medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 3%.
1989	EDETATE SODIUM	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and nasal medicines. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.2%.
1990	EDETIC ACID	E	The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.25%.
1991	EGG LECITHIN	A, E	
1992	EGGSHELL MEMBRANE HYDROLYSATE	A	
1993	EGGSHELL MEMBRANE POWDER	A	
1994	ELAEAGNUS ANGUSTIFOLIA	A, H	

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
1995	ELAEIS GUINEENSIS	A, E, H	
1996	ELASTIN	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
1997	ELDER FLOWER ABSOLUTE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
1998	ELDER FLOWER BLACK DRY	A, E, H	
1999	ELDER FLOWER BLACK POWDER	A, H	
2000	ELECAMPANE RHIZOME DRY	A, H	
2001	ELECAMPANE RHIZOME POWDER	A, H	
2002	ELEMI OIL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2003	ELEMI RESINOID	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2004	ELEMOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2005	ELEOCHARIS DULCIS	A, H	
2006	ELETTARIA CARDAMOMUM	A, E, H	
2007	ELEUTHEROCOCCUS NODIFLORUS	A, H	
2008	ELEUTHEROCOCCUS ROOT DRY	A, H	
2009	ELEUTHEROCOCCUS ROOT POWDER	A, H	
2010	ELEUTHEROCOCCUS SENTICOSUS	A, H	
2011	ELSHOLTZIA SPLENDENS	A, H	
2012	ELYMUS REPENS	A, E, H	
2013	EMU OIL	A, E	Emu oil ingredients must meet the following two requirements: 1) the manufacturing process is to include steps such as cooking, fat drying or deodorising which ensures the temperature of the oil reaches at least 60 degrees C for a minimum 5 minutes or at least 100 degrees C for a minimum of 1 minute, and 2) the sponsor is to hold a veterinary certificate indicating that the emus from which the raw material was extracted were healthy and fit for human consumption.
2014	EMULSIFYING WAX	E	
2015	ENOXOLONE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
2016	ENZYME MODIFIED CREAM	E	Permitted for use only in

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.</p> <p>If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
2017	EPHEDRA DISTACHYA	A, H	<p>Ephedrine and Pseudoephedrine (of Ephedra distachya) are mandatory components of Ephedra distachya and must be declared in the application.</p> <p>The concentration of ephedrine from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.</p>
2018	EPHEDRA SINICA	A, H	<p>Ephedrine and Pseudoephedrine (of Ephedra sinica) are mandatory components of Ephedra sinica.</p> <p>The concentration of ephedrine from all ingredients in the product must be no more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.</p>
2019	EPIGAEA REPENS	A, H	
2020	EPILOBIUM ANGUSTIFOLIUM	E	<p>Only for use in topical sunscreens for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The extract must be processed from the flower, leaf and stem (herb top flowering) of the plant.</p> <p>The extracts used must be: 1:20 in 100% water or 1:2 in 100% water.</p> <p>The concentrations of</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			Epilobium angustifolium must be no more than 0.75% for a 1:2 extract in 100% water, and 5% for a 1:20 extract in 100% water.
2021	EPILOBIUM PALUSTRE	A, H	
2022	EPILOBIUM PARVIFLORUM	A, H	
2023	EPIMEDIUM BREVICORNU	A, H	
2024	EPIMEDIUM GRANDIFLORUM	A, H	
2025	EPIMEDIUM SAGITTATUM	A, H	
2026	EPOXY CEDRENE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2027	EQUISETUM ARVENSE	A, E, H	
2028	EQUISETUM HIEMALE	A, H	
2029	ERGOCALCIFEROL	A, E	When for internal use, the maximum recommended daily dose must be no more than 25 micrograms of Vitamin D.
2030	ERGOTHIONEINE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.0005%.
2031	ERIGERON BREVISCAPUS	A, H	
2032	ERIOBOTRYA JAPONICA	A, H	Amygdalin and hydrocyanic acid are mandatory components. The concentration of amygdalin in the medicine

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			must be 0%.
			The concentration of hydrocyanic acid in the medicine must be no more than 1 microgram/kg or 1 microgram/L or 0.0000001%.
2033	ERIOCAULON BUERGERIANUM	A, H	
2034	ERIODICTYON CRASSIFOLIUM	A, H	
2035	ERIODICTYON GLUTINOSUM	A, H	
2036	ERODIUM CICUTARIUM	A, H	
2037	ERUCA SATIVA	A, H	
2038	ERYTHORBIC ACID	E	
2039	ERYTHRITOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.1%.
2040	ERYTHROSINE	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines limited to topical and oral routes of administration.
2041	ERYTHROSINE ALUMINIUM LAKE	E	Permitted for use only as a colour in medicines limited to topical and oral routes of administration.
2042	ERYTHRULOSE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%. The medicine requires the following warning statement

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			on the medicine label: - (EYE) 'Avoid contact with eyes'.
2043	ESCHSCHOLZIA CALIFORNICA	A, H	
2044	ESTRONE	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
2045	ETHANOL	A, E	When used as an active ingredient, can only be supplied as an uncompounded medicine substance packed for retail sale and must comply with an uncompounded substance monograph of the British Pharmacopoeia, as in force or existing from time to time. When the concentration of ethanol from all ingredients in the medicine is more than 3%, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (ETHAN) 'Contains ethanol or contains alcohol'.
2046	ETHANOL ABSOLUTE	A, E	When used as an active ingredient, can only be supplied as an uncompounded medicine substance packed for retail sale and must comply with an uncompounded substance monograph of the British Pharmacopoeia, as in force or existing from time to time. When the concentration of ethanol from all ingredients in the medicine is more than 3%, the medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (ETHAN) 'Contains ethanol

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			or contains alcohol'
2047	ETHER	E	The concentration of ether in the medicine must be no more than 10%.
2048	ETHOHEXADIOL	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (EHEXAD) 'Contains ethohexadiol' (or words to that effect).
2049	ETHOXYLATED HYDROGENATED CASTOR OIL	E	
2050	ETHOXYLATED NONYLPHENOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2051	ETHOXYMETHOXY CYCLODODECANE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2052	ETHYL (2,4-DIMETHYL-[1,3] DIOXOLAN-2-YL) ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2053	ETHYL (3AR,4S,7R,7AR)-REL-OCTAHYDRO-4,7-METHANO[3AH]INDENE-3A-CARBOXYLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2054	ETHYL 2,3,6,6-TETRAMETHYL-2-CYCLOHEXENECARBOXYLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2055	ETHYL 2,6,6,TRIMETHYL-1,3-CYCLOHEXADIENE-1-CARBOXYLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2056	ETHYL 2-BUTENOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2057	ETHYL 2-ETHYL-6,6-DIMETHYL-2-	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
	CYCLOHEXENECARBOXYLATE		permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2058	ETHYL 2-HEXYL ACETOACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2059	ETHYL 2-METHYLBUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2060	ETHYL 2-METHYLPENTANOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2061	ETHYL 3-HEXENOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2062	ETHYL 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2063	ETHYL 3-HYDROXYHEXANOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2064	ETHYL 3-MERCAPTOPROPIONATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2065	ETHYL 3-METHYLTHIOPROPIONATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2066	ETHYL 4,7-OCTADIENOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2067	ETHYL ACETATE	E	The residual solvent limit for ethyl acetate is 50 mg per recommended daily dose. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.5%.
2068	ETHYL ACETOACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2069	ETHYL ACRYLATE	E	
2070	ETHYL AMYL KETONE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2071	ETHYL ANTHRANILATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2072	ETHYL BENZOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2073	ETHYL BENZOYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2074	ETHYL BUTYLACETYLAMINOPROPIONATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 7.5%. The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (EYE2) 'May be irritant to the eyes (or words to that effect)'.
2075	ETHYL BUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2076	ETHYL CAPRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2077	ETHYL CAPROATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2078	ETHYL CAPRYLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2079	ETHYL CINNAMATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			medicine must be no more than 5%.
2080	ETHYL CROTONATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2081	ETHYL ENANTATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2082	ETHYL FORMATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2083	ETHYL HYDROXYBENZOATE	E	Medicines containing hydroxybenzoates require the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (TOTBNZ) 'Contains hydroxybenzoates' (or words to this effect) if the medicine contains more than one hydroxybenzoate source OR 'Contains [insert the approved

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			name of hydroxybenzoate used]’ (or words to this effect) if product contains one hydroxybenzoate source.
2084	ETHYL ISOBUTYRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2085	ETHYL ISOVALERATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2086	ETHYL LACTATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2087	ETHYL LAURATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2088	ETHYL LEVULATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2089	ETHYL LEVULINATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2090	ETHYL LINALOOL	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2091	ETHYL LINALYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2092	ETHYL LINOLEATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
2093	ETHYL LINOLENATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
2094	ETHYL MACADAMIATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 10%.
2095	ETHYL MALTOL	E	
2096	ETHYL MENTHANE CARBOXAMIDE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2097	ETHYL METHACRYLATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
2098	ETHYL METHYLPHENYLGLYCIDATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2099	ETHYL METICONE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 3%.
2100	ETHYL MYRISTATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2101	ETHYL OLEATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2102	ETHYL ORTHO-METHOXYBENZYL ETHER	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			1%.
2103	ETHYL OXYHYDRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2104	ETHYL PALMITATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2105	ETHYL PARA-ANISATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2106	ETHYL PELARGONATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2107	ETHYL PHENYLACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2108	ETHYL PHENYLGLYCIDATE	E	Ethyl phenylglycidate must only be used in medicines in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance proprietary excipient formulation. The concentration of ethyl phenylglycidate in a medicine must not be more than 0.0000024% w/w (equivalent to 24 parts per billion).
2109	ETHYL PROPIONATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2110	ETHYL PYRUVATE	E	Ethyl pyruvate must only be included in medicines when in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour proprietary excipient

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			formulation. The total concentration of the flavour proprietary excipient formulation containing ethyl pyruvate must not be more than 5% of the total medicine.
2111	ETHYL RICINOLEATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2112	ETHYL SALICYLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2113	ETHYL SEBACATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2114	ETHYL STEARATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			5%.
2115	ETHYL SUCCINATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2116	ETHYL TARTRATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2117	ETHYL TRANS-2, CIS-4-DECADIENOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2118	ETHYL TRANS-3-HEXENOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.
2119	ETHYL UNDECYLENATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2120	ETHYL VALERATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2121	ETHYL VANILLIN	E	
2122	ETHYL-2-METHYL-1,3-DIOXOLANE-2-ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2123	ETHYL-2-METHYL-4-PENTENOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2124	ETHYL-2-METHYLPENTENOATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
2125	ETHYLBISIMINOMETHYL GUAIACOL MANGANESE CHLORIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.002%.
2126	ETHYLCELLULOSE	E	
2127	ETHYLENE BRASSYLATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
2128	ETHYLENE GLYCOL	E	The residual solvent limit for ethylene glycol is 6.2 mg per recommended daily dose. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 0.062%.
2129	ETHYLENE GLYCOL MONOPALMITOSTEARATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
2130	ETHYLENE/ACRYLIC ACID COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 2%.
2131	ETHYLENE/VINYL ACETATE COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 16%.
2132	ETHYLENEDIAMINE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application.
2133	ETHYLENEDIAMINE/HYDROGENATED DIMER DILINOLEATE COPOLYMER BIS-DI-C14-18 ALKYL AMIDE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 4%.
2134	ETHYLENEDIAMINE/STEARYL DIMER DILINOLEATE COPOLYMER	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 6%.
2135	ETHYLHEXYL BENZOATE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye or on damaged skin. The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 3.5%.
2136	ETHYLHEXYL METHOXYCRYLENE	E	Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 10%.
2137	ETHYLHEXYL TRIAZONE	A	<p>Only for use as an active ingredient in sunscreens for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must not be more than 5%.</p> <p>When used in primary sunscreen products, the following warning statements are required on the label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (AVOID) 'Avoid prolonged exposure in the sun' (or words to this effect); and - (SUNPRO) 'Wear protective clothing - hats and eyewear when exposed to the sun' (or words to this effect).
2138	ETHYLHEXYLGLYCERIN	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application and not to be included in medicines intended for use in the eye.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 5%.</p>
2139	ETIDRONIC ACID	E	<p>Only for use in topical medicines for dermal application only.</p> <p>The concentration in the medicine must be no more than 1%.</p>
2140	EUCALYPTUS DIVES	A, E, H	Cineole is a mandatory component of Eucalyptus dives.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>In liquid preparations when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25%:</p> <p>a) the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres;</p> <p>b) a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container; and</p> <p>c) the container must include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and</p> <p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>In liquid preparations, when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres the medicine must also have a child resistant closure.</p>
2141	EUCALYPTUS FRUTICETORUM	A, E, H	<p>Cineole is a mandatory component of Eucalyptus fruticetorum.</p> <p>In liquid preparations when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25%:</p> <p>a) the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres;</p> <p>b) a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container; and</p> <p>c) the container must include</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. <p>In liquid preparations, when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres the medicine must also have a child resistant closure.</p>
2142	EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS	A, E, H	<p>Cineole is a mandatory component of Eucalyptus globulus.</p> <p>In liquid preparations when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25%:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres; b) a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container; and c) the container must include the following warning statements on the medicine label: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and - (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'. <p>In liquid preparations, when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25% and the</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres the medicine must also have a child resistant closure.
2143	EUCALYPTUS MACRORHYNCHA	A, E, H	<p>Cineole is a mandatory component of Eucalyptus macrorhyncha.</p> <p>In liquid preparations when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25%:</p> <p>a) the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres;</p> <p>b) a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container; and</p> <p>c) the container must include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and</p> <p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>In liquid preparations, when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres the medicine must also have a child resistant closure.</p>
2144	EUCALYPTUS OIL	A, E, H	<p>Cineole is a mandatory component of Eucalyptus oil.</p> <p>When the plant preparation is oil and the total concentration</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>of the oil in the preparation is more than 25%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 mL.</p> <p>When the plant preparation is oil and the total concentration of the oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 mL but no more than 25mL, a child resistant closure and restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container. The medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) ‘Keep out of reach of children’ (or words to that effect) - (NTAKEN) ‘Not to be taken’ <p>When the concentration of the oil in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is no more than 15 mL, a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container. The medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) ‘Keep out of reach of children’ (or words to that effect) - (NTAKEN) ‘Not to be taken’
2145	EUCALYPTUS RADIATA	A, E, H	<p>Cineole is a mandatory component of Eucalyptus radiata.</p> <p>In liquid preparations when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25%:</p> <p>a) the nominal capacity of the</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>container must be no more than 25 millilitres;</p> <p>b) a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container; and</p> <p>c) the container must include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and</p> <p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>In liquid preparations, when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres the medicine must also have a child resistant closure.</p>
2146	EUCALYPTUS ROSTRATA	A, E, H	<p>Cineole is a mandatory component of Eucalyptus rostrata.</p> <p>In liquid preparations when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25%:</p> <p>a) the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres;</p> <p>b) a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container; and</p> <p>c) the container must include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			<p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>In liquid preparations, when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres the medicine must also have a child resistant closure.</p>
2147	EUCALYPTUS TERETICORNIS	A, E, H	<p>Cineole is a mandatory component of Eucalyptus tereticornis.</p> <p>In liquid preparations when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25%:</p> <p>a) the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 millilitres;</p> <p>b) a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container; and</p> <p>c) the container must include the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <p>- (CHILD) 'Keep out of reach of children' (or words to that effect); and</p> <p>- (NTAKEN) 'Not to be taken'.</p> <p>In liquid preparations, when the concentration of cineole OR the concentration of oil or distillate in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 millilitres but less than or equal to 25 millilitres the medicine must also have a child resistant closure.</p>

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
2148	EUCOMMIA ULMOIDES	A, H	
2149	EUGENOL	E	<p>When for oral ingestion, eugenol must not comprise more than 0.06% of the formulation.</p> <p>When used in topical medicines for dermal application, the following apply:</p> <p>a) When the concentration of Eugenol in the preparation is more than 25%, the nominal capacity of the container must be no more than 25 mL.</p> <p>b) When the concentration of Eugenol in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is more than 15 mL but no more than 25mL, a child resistant closure and restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container. The medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) ‘Keep out of reach of children’ (or words to that effect) - (NTAKEN) ‘Not to be taken’ <p>c) When the concentration of Eugenol in the preparation is more than 25% and the nominal capacity of the container is no more than 15mL, a restricted flow insert must be fitted on the container. The medicine requires the following warning statements on the medicine label:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - (CHILD) ‘Keep out of reach of children’ (or words to that effect) - (NTAKEN) ‘Not to be taken’

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a
medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
2150	EUGENYL ACETATE	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour or a fragrance. If used in a flavour the total flavour concentration in a medicine must be no more than 5%. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more 1%.
2151	EUONYMUS ATROPURPUREUS	A, H	
2152	EUONYMUS EUROPAEUS	A, H	The maximum recommended daily dose must be no more than the equivalent of 1mg of the dry herbal material.
2153	EUPATORIUM FORTUNEI	A, H	
2154	EUPATORIUM JAPONICUM	A, H	
2155	EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM	A, H	
2156	EUPATORIUM PURPUREUM	A, H	
2157	EUPHAUSIA SUPERBA OIL	A	Only for use in oral medicines. The medicine requires the following warning statement on the medicine label: - (SFOOD) 'Derived from seafood' or - (SHELL) 'Contains crustacean shellfish'.
2158	EUPHORBIA CYPARISSIAS	A, H	
2159	EUPHORBIA DRY	A, H	
2160	EUPHORBIA HETERODOXA	A, H	
2161	EUPHORBIA HIRTA	A, H	
2162	EUPHORBIA LATHYRIS	A	Levodopa is a mandatory component of Euphorbia lathyris.

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			The concentration of levodopa in the medicine must not be more than 10 mg/kg or 10 mg/L or 0.001%.
2163	EUPHORBIA PEKINENSIS	A, H	
2164	EUPHORBIA PEPLUS	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
2165	EUPHORBIA POWDER	A, H	
2166	EUPHORBIA RESINIFERA	A, H	
2167	EUPHORBIA SIEBOLDIANA	A, H	
2168	EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS	A, H	
2169	EUROPEAN GARDEN SPIDER	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
2170	EUROPEAN HORNET	H	Only for use as an active homoeopathic ingredient.
2171	EURYALE FERROX	A, H	
2172	EUTERPE OLERACEA	A, E	The plant part must be derived from the fruit. When used as an excipient: - permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a flavour proprietary excipient formulation; - the total flavour proprietary excipient formulation in a medicine must not be more than 5%; and - the following warning statement is required on the medicine label: - (ACAI) 'Contains acai'.
2173	EVENING PRIMROSE OIL	A, E, H	
2174	EVERNIA PRUNASTRI EXTRACT	E	Permitted for use only in combination with other permitted ingredients as a

Schedule 1 Specified permissible ingredients and requirements applying to these ingredients when contained in a medicine

Volume 2

Permissible ingredients and requirements			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Item	Ingredient name	Purpose	Specific requirements
			fragrance. If used in a fragrance the total fragrance concentration in a medicine must be no more than 1%.
